FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Mr. Aldrich knew or had reason to know this accident occurred on open range. His client's webpage, the Nevada Highway Patrol Accident Report, and Defendant's answer all referred to the location of the accident as open range. At the bare minimum, counsel should have conducted a reasonable inquiry as to the open range status prior to sending a request for admissions, and perhaps as early as prior to filing his Complaint. If Mr. Aldrich indeed did not know this area was open range in 2007, he likely discovered it was open range afterwards. Instead of correcting this alleged known falsebood, Mr. Aldrich utilized Ms. Failini's admission that this area was not open range as grounds to obtain a favorable award of summary judgment.

Finality has a particular importance in our legal system. The Supreme Court of Nevada has described a final judgment as one "that disposes of the issues presented in the case, determines the costs, and leaves nothing for future consideration of the court." Alper v. Posin, 77 Nev. 328, 330, 363 P.2d 502, 503 (1961). In the matter before the bar however, the issues presented in this case were summarily disposed above due to the negligence of Defendant's counsel Mr. Kuehn. The merits of the case were never actually addressed. Had Mr. Kuehn properly denied Mr. Aldrich's request for admissions, the outcome may have been much different.

Therefore, after consideration of the papers and pleadings on file, the evidence, and the testimony given throughout this proceeding, the court issues the following Order:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) is GRANTED,

day of August, 2014. DATED this З District Court Judge eeneralda. Mineral. And nye counties Firth Jupicial, District Count 

# CERTIFICATION OF SERVICE

4 5 6 7 8 9 esmeralda. Mineral and five courties Fifth Jadictal Flystates Count 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

1

2

З

17

18

19

20

21

 $\overline{22}$ 

23

24

25

26

27

28

**1**.

day of August 2014, he mailed The undersigned hereby certifies that on the  $\frac{6}{2}$ 

copies of the foregoing Court Order to the following:

JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno, NV 89501

JOHN P. ALDRICH, ESQ. Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146

DAVID R. HAGUE Fablan & Clendenin, P.C. 215 South State Street Suite 1200 Salt Luke City, Utah 84111

Christopher R. Alderman, Esq.

Law Clerk to Judge Robert W. Lane

#### AFFIRMATION

The undersigned hereby affirms that this Court Order does not contain the social

security number of any person.

Christopher R. Alderman, Esq. Law Clerk to Judge Robert W. Lane

# EXHIBIT 14

# EXHIBIT 14

An unpublished order shall not be regarded as precedent and shall not be cited as legal authority. SCR 123

#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

ESTATE OF MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, BY AND THROUGH HIS MOTHER JUDITH ADAMS, INDIVIDUALLY AND ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE, Petitioner,

THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF NYE; AND THE HONORABLE ROBERT W. LANE, DISTRICT JUDGE, Respondents, and SUSAN FALLINI,

Real Party in Interest.

vs.

JAN 15 2015 JAN 15 2015 CLEANCHER, LINDEMAN BY CHIEF VEPLAT CLENK

No. 66521

## ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR EXTRAORDINARY WRIT RELIEF

This original petition for extraordinary writ relief challenges a district court order granting real party in interest's NRCP 60(b) motion for relief from the judgment on fraud grounds. After this court entered an order directing petitioner to show cause why this writ petition should not be summarily denied, given that it appears to challenge a substantively appealable order, petitioner responded by arguing that a writ petition is a proper method to challenge the district court's order because the district court lacked jurisdiction to grant real party in interest's NRCP 60(b) motion and the order also affects petitioner's attorney, who has no appeal rights. Real party in interest has replied, asserting that the petition merely attempts to extend the appeal deadline and that the district court's

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

(O) 1947A

1364

15-01-698

order does not sanction petitioner's attorney, such that the attorney could challenge it personally through a writ petition.

Having considered the parties' arguments, we summarily deny the writ petition, as it challenges a substantively appealable order. See NRAP 3A(b)(8) (permitting an appeal from a special order entered after final judgment, except for an order "granting a motion to set aside a default judgment under NRCP 60(b)(1) when the motion was filed and served within 60 days after entry of the default judgment"); Lindblom v. Prime Hospitality Corp., 120 Nev. 372, 374 n.1, 90 P.3d 1283, 1284 n.1 (2004) (explaining that an order setting aside a default judgment is appealable as a special order after final judgment if the motion to set aside is made more than 60 days after entry of the judgment). In particular, real party in interest's motion for relief from the judgment was filed more than six months after entry of the judgment, and in granting the motion, the district court specifically rejected real party in interest's "excusable neglect" argument under NRCP 60(b)(1), noting that the motion was filed well beyond the six month window for moving for such relief under NRCP 60(b)(1).

While the order granting relief from the judgment based on a finding of fraud was subject to challenge by appeal, notice of that order's entry was served by mail on August 13, 2014, and petitioner did not file a notice of appeal within the 33-day appeal period. See NRAP 4(a)(1); NRAP 26(c). Instead, petitioner filed this writ petition on September 17, 2014, 35 days after the order's notice of entry was served. See Pan v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court, 120 Nev. 222, 224-25, 88 P.3d 840, 841 (2004) (noting that an appeal provides an adequate remedy that generally precludes writ relief, and regardless, "writ relief is not available to correct an untimely

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

O) 1947A CON

notice of appeal"). Accordingly, we decline to consider the merits of this writ petition, NRAP 21(b), and instead

3

ORDER the petition DENIED.

J. Parraguirre

Douglas Cherry

J.

J. Cherry

Hon. Robert W. Lane, District Judge cc: Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. Fabian & Clendenin, P.C. (Utah) John Ohlson Nye County Clerk

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

(0) 1947A

1	David R. Hague #12389	
2	Ashton J. Hyde #12407 dhague@fabianlaw.com	
3	ahyde@fabianlaw.com	
4	FABIAN & CLENDENIN, P.C. 215 South State Street, Suite 1200	
5	Salt Lake City, UT 84111-2323 Telephone: (801) 531-8900	
6		
7	601 South 10th Street, Suite 204 Las Vegas, NV 89101	
8	Telephone: (702) 930-5806	
9	THE FIFTH JUDICIA	L DISTRICT COURT
10	THE STATE OF NEVA	DA, COUNTY OF NYE
11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
12	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS,	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER
13	Individually and on behalf of the Estate,	Case No.: CV 24539
14	Plaintiff,	
15	VS.	Dept. No.: 2P
16	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,	
17		
18	Defendants.	
19		
20		ve-entitled Court entered a Court order in this
21	matter on April 17, 2015. A true and correct cop	y of the Order is attached hereto as Exhibit 1.
22	////	
23	////	
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	11	

1 .	AFFIRMATION
2	Pursuant to NRS 239B.030
3	The undersigned does hereby affirm that the preceding document does not contain the
4	social security number of any person.
5	DATED this $\frac{2/3^{+}}{2}$ day of April, 2015.
6	PITTON 1
7	UNC AVE
8	Ashton J. Hyde FABIAN & CLENDENIN,
9	A Professional Corporation Attorneys for Defendant
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23 24	
24	
25 26	
20 27	
27	
2-0 -	

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I hereby certify that I am an employee of FABIAN & CLENDENIN, and that on this date, I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing **NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER** via U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, and addressed to the following:

John P. Aldrich, Esq. Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146

Dated this <sup>21st</sup> day of April, 2015

1	David R. Hague #12389 Ashton J. Hyde #12407	FILED FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT APR 17 1115
2 3	dhague@fabianlaw.com ahyde@fabianlaw.com FABIAN & CLENDENIN, P.C.	
4	215 South State Street, Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT 84111-2323 Telephone: (801) 531-8900	Veronica Aguilar
5	601 S Tenth Street	
6	Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 Phone: 702-233-4444 Fax: 702-998-1503.	
7	THE FIFTH JUDICIA	L DISTRICT COURT
8		
9	THE STATE OF NEVA	DA, COUNTY OF NYE
10 11	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the estate,	CASE NO.: CV24539 Dept. No.: 2P
12	Plaintiff,	
13	VS.	ORDER GRANTING MOTION FOR
14 15	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,	ENTRY OF FINAL JUDGMENT AND DISMISSING CASE WITH PREJUDICE
16	Defendants.	
17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	I
18	On February 3, 2015, Defendant filed a M	lotion for Entry of Final Judgment (" <b>Defendant's</b>
19	Motion"). In response, Plaintiff filed Plaintiff's	Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Entry of
20	Final Judgment and Countermotion to Reconsi	der and/or For Rehearing of Order Entered On
21 22	August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, Countermotion	n to Set Aside Order Entered on August 6, 2014,
23	or Alternatively, for Entry of Final Judgment (c	ollectively, "Plaintiff's Motions"). On February
24	20, 2015, Defendant filed a Reply to Plaintiff's I	Motions.
25	On April 13, 2015, this matter came befor	e the Court. David Hague, of the law firm Fabian
26	Clendenin, appeared on behalf of Defendant, and	l John Aldrich, of Aldrich Law Firm, appeared on
27 28	behalf of Plaintiff. The Court having considere	d the motions and the record, having heard oral

1	argument thereon, and having made findings and c	conclusions on the record, hereby issues the
2	following Order:	
3	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiff's	Motions are <b>DENIED</b> , it is
4	FURTHER ORDERED that Defendant's M	otion is <b>GRANTED</b> and the above-captioned
5.	case is dismissed with prejudice.	
6		
7 8	DATED this $\frac{1}{1}$ day of $\frac{1}{1}$ , 2015.	
9		ROBERT W. LANE
10		District Court Judge
11		District Court Judge
12		
13		
14		
15	х	. /
16		· · · ·
17		
18		
19		
20		• •
21		· · ·
22	Respectfully submitted April 15, 2015 upon the req	uest of the Court by:
23	mt the	· ·
24	Ashton J. Hyde	
25	FABIAN CLENDENIN, A Professional Corporation	
26 27	215 South State Street, Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT 84111-2323	
27	Attorneys for Defendant	
-0	2	·
	H 22	

1	John D. Aldeist, D.		
1	John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 6877		
2	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160		
3	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorneys for Judith Adams		
4	Attorneys for Judith Adams		
5	IN THE EXECUTE AND AND A REAL AND		
6	IN THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT IN AND FOR NYE COUNTY, STATE OF NEVADA		
7			
8	ESTATE OF MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, Case No.: CV24539		
9	individually and on behalf of the Estate, Dept. No.: 2		
10	Plaintiff, vs.		
11	SUSAN FALLINI; DOES I-X; and ROE		
12	CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,		
13	Defendants.		
14	TO: Defendant and her counsel of record David P. Home Fac		
15	Record, David K. Hague, Esq.		
16	Notice is hereby given that Plaintiff Estate of Michael David Adams, by and through his mother		
17	Judith Adams, individually and on behalf of the Estate, appeals to the Supreme Court of Nevada from		
18	the following:		
19	1. The April 17, 2015 Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Dismissing		
20	Case with Prejudice, which included a denial of Plaintiff's Countermotion to Reconsider		
21	and/or for Rehearing of Order Entered on August 6, 2014, of Alternatively,		
22	Countermotion to Set Aside Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, for Entry		
23	of Final Judgment (Notice of Entry of Order filed on or about April 21, 2015).		
24	///		
25	///		
26			
27	///		
28			
20			
	Page 1 of 3		

This appeal is from all issues of law and fact. Dated this <u>15</u><sup>H2</sup> day of May, 2015. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. had By John P. Aldrich Nevada Bar No. 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorneys for Plaintiff 11 /// 12 /// 13 /// Page 2 of 3

1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE		
2	I hereby certify that on the <u>15</u> day of May, 2015, I mailed a copy of the Notice of Appeal		
3	in a sealed envelope, to the following and that postage was fully paid thereon:		
4	David B. Hama Eag		
5	David R. Hague, Esq. Fabian & Clendenin 215 S. State Streat, Swite 1200		
6	215 S. State Street, Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT 84111-2323 Attorney for Defendant		
7	Attorney for Defendant		
8	Charlieten		
9	An employee of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd.		
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
	Page 3 of 3		

1	IN	ГНЕ	
2	SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA		
3	ESTATE OF MICHAEL DAVID		
4	ADAMS, BY AND THROUGH HIS MOTHER JUDITH ADAMS,	Supreme Court No.: 68/66 Fob 11 2016 09:42	2 m
5	INDIVIDUALLY AND ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE,	District Court Case Noracie K. Lindema	n a.m.
6	Appellant,	Clerk of Supreme	Court
7	V.		
8	SUSAN FALLINI,		
9	Respondent.		
10		1	
11	APPELLANT'S APP	ENDIX, VOLUME VII	
12	(Bates Nos. 1234-1374)		
13		,	
14			
15			
16	Nevada Bar No. 6877 ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.		
17	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd. Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Tel (702) 853 5490		
18	Fax (702) 227-1975		
19	Attorneys for Appellant		
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25 26			
26			
27 28			
28			

## **APPELLANT'S APPENDIX**

# **CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX**

### **VOLUME I**

	<b>Pages</b>
Complaint (1/31/07)	0001-0006
Defendant Susan Fallini's Answer and Counterclaim (3/14/07)	0007-0011
Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (5/16/08)	0012-0023
Notice of Entry of Order (8/15/08) [Order Granting Plaintiffs' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (7/30/08)]	0024-0028
Plaintiffs Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents (3/23/09)	0029-0081
Notice of Entry of Order (5/18/09) [Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents (4/27/09)]	0082-0086
Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim (6/16/09)	0087-0146
Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim (7/17/09)	0147-0148
Plaintiff's <i>Ex Parte</i> Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court (8/31/09)	0149-0160
Notice of Entry of Order (10/14/09) [Order Regarding Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court (10/8/09)]	0161-0164

Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim of Defendant Susan Fallini and Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court (11/4/09)	0165-0170
Notice of Entry of Default (2/11/10)	0171-0175
Plaintiff's <i>Ex Parte</i> Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed (4/7/10)	0176-0187
Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed (4/19/10)	0188-0190
Notice of Entry of Order (6/4/10) [Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court (6/2/10)]	0191-0201
Substitution of Attorneys (6/11/10)	0202-0203
<u>VOLUME II</u>	Dagos
Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini (6/21/10)	<u>Pages</u> 0204-0265
Opposition to Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini (6/23/10)	0266-0268
Motion for Leave to File Motion for Reconsideration (7/6/10)	0269-0295
Transcript of Proceedings (Application for Default Judgment) (7/19/10)	0296-0334
Notice of Entry of Order (8/18/10) [Order After Hearing (8/12/10)]	0335-0341

Notice of Appeal (9/7/10)	0342-0344
Notice of Referral to Settlement Program and Suspension of Rules (9/20/10)	0345
Complaint for Declaratory Relief (1/31/11)	0346-0355
Settlement Program Status Report (2/15/11)	0356
Certificate (3/10/11)	0357-0359
<b>VOLUME III</b>	
Motion to Dismiss (3/25/11)	<u>Pages</u> 0360-0453
Defendant Hon. Robert W. Lane's Motion to Dismiss Complaint for Declaratory Relief (4/5/11)	0454-0496
Appellants' Opening Brief (5/31/11)	0497-0518
Amended Certificate of Service (6/7/11)	0519-0521
Order (6/11/11)	0522-0524
Respondent's Answering Brief (7/8/11)	0525-0556
Appellants' Reply Brief (7/29/11)	0557-0576
Order Submitting Appeal for Decision Without Oral Argument (8/19/11)	0577
<b>VOLUME IV</b>	

	Pages
Motion for Order Allowing Supplementation of Appendix and	0578-0626
for Re-Opening of Briefs (10/5/11)	

Respondent's Opposition to Appellant's Motion for Order Allowing Supplementation of Appendix and for Re-Opening of Briefs (10/17/11)	0627-0651
Order Granting Motion to Supplement Appendix and Reopen Briefing (10/24/11)	0652-0653
Appellants' Amended Opening Brief (11/17/11)	0654-0676
Respondent's Amended Answering Brief (12/27/11)	0677-0713
Appellants' Amended Reply Brief (1/10/12)	0714-0730
Order Submitting for Decision Without Oral Argument (2/15/13)	0731
Order Affirming In Part, Reversing In Part and Remanding (3/29/13)	0732-0738
Appellant's Petition for Rehearing (4/9/13)	0739-0757
Order Denying Rehearing (6/3/13)	0758
Appellant's Petition for En Banc Reconsideration (6/5/13)	0759-0778
Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration (7/18/13)	0779-0780
Remittitur (8/14/13)	0781
Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (8/15/13)	0782-0787

# VOLUME V

Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (9/4/13)	<u>Pages</u> 0788-0834
Court Order (9/5/13)	0835-0845
Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (9/6/13)	0846-0849
Request for Submission (9/6/13)	0850-0852
Supplemental Court Order (9/23/13)	0853-0854
Motion to Enter Final Judgment Following Remittitur (9/25/13)	0855-0882
Opposition to Motion for Entry of Order (9/30/13)	0883-0894
Motion to Reverse or Withdraw Remittitur and Clarify Instructions For Allowance of Interest (10/7/13)	0895-0900
Reply to Opposition to Motion to Enter Final Judgment Following Remittitur (10/8/13)	0901-0903
Opposition to Motion to Withdraw Remittitur and Clarify Instructions For Allowance of Interest (10/14/13)	0904-0907
Order Granting Motion to Recall Remittitur and to Modify March 29, 2013, Order for Allowance of Interest (1/3/14)	0908-0911
Remittitur (2/12/14)	0912

Jury Demand (3/11/14)	0913-0915
Defendant's Objection to Proposed Judgment (3/27/14)	0916-0924
Reply to Defendant's Objection to Proposed Judgment (4/10/14)	0925-0926
Notice of Entry of Judgment (5/7/14)	0927-0930
Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) (5/20/14)	0931-1008

# **VOLUME VI**

Countermotion to Strike Defendant's Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) or in the Alternative, Opposition to Motion for Relief From Judgment Under NRCP 60(b) (6/9/14)	<u>Pages</u> 1009-1109
Susan Fallini's Reply Memorandum in Support of Her Rule 60(b) Motion to Set Aside Judgment and Opposition to Plaintiff's Countermotion to Strike (6/16/14)	1110-1118
Notice of Entry of Order (6/26/14) [Order Granting Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to NRCP 11 (6/23/14)]	1119-1122
Transcript of Proceedings (Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b)) (7/28/14)	1123-1217
Notice of Entry of Order (8/13/14) [Court Order (8/6/14)]	1218-1233

# **VOLUME VII**

Order Denying Petition for Extraordinary Writ Relief (1/15/15)	<u>Pages</u> 1234-1236
Motion for Entry of Final Judgment (1/28/15)	1237-1240
Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Countermotion to Reconsider and/or for Rehearing of Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, Countermotion to Set Aside Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, for Entry of Final Judgment (2/9/15)	1241-1366
Notice of Entry of Order (4/21/15) [Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Dismissing Case with Prejudice (4/17/15)]	1367-1371
Notice of Appeal (5/15/15)	1372-1374

### **APPELLANT'S APPENDIX**

## **ALPHABETICAL INDEX**

Amended Certificate of Service (6/7/11)	<u>Vol.</u> III	<u>Pages</u> 0519-0521
Appellants' Amended Opening Brief (11/17/11)	IV	0654-0676
Appellants' Amended Reply Brief (1/10/12)	IV	0714-0730
Appellants' Opening Brief (5/31/11)	III	0497-0518
Appellant's Petition for En Banc Reconsideration (6/5/13)	IV	0759-0778
Appellant's Petition for Rehearing (4/9/13)	IV	0739-0757
Appellants' Reply Brief (7/29/11)	III	0557-0576
Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini (6/21/10)	Π	0204-0265
Certificate (3/10/11)	II	0357-0359
Complaint (1/31/07)	Ι	0001-0006
Complaint for Declaratory Relief (1/31/11)	II	0346-0355
Countermotion to Strike Defendant's Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) or in the Alternative, Opposition to Motion for Relief From Judgment Under NRCP 60(b) (6/9/14)	VI	1009-1109
Court Order (9/5/13)	V	0835-0845
Defendant Hon. Robert W. Lane's Motion to Dismiss Complaint for Declaratory Relief (4/5/11)	III	0454-0496

Defendant Susan Fallini's Answer and Counterclaim (3/14/07)	Ι	0007-0011
Defendant's Objection to Proposed Judgment (3/27/14)	V	0916-0924
Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim of Defendant Susan Fallini and Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court (11/4/09)	Ι	0165-0170
Jury Demand (3/11/14)	V	0913-0915
Motion for Entry of Final Judgment (1/28/15)	VII	1237-1240
Motion for Leave to File Motion for Reconsideration (7/6/10)	II	0269-0295
Motion for Order Allowing Supplementation of Appendix and for Re-Opening of Briefs (10/5/11)	IV	0578-0626
Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (5/16/08)	Ι	0012-0023
Motion for Relief From Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) (5/20/14)	V	0931-1008
Motion to Dismiss (3/25/11)	III	0360-0453
Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (8/15/13)	IV	0782-0787
Motion to Enter Final Judgment Following Remittitur (9/25/13)	V	0855-0882
Motion to Reverse or Withdraw Remittitur and Clarify Instructions For Allowance of Interest (10/7/13)	V	0895-0900

Notice of Appeal (9/7/10)	II	0342-0344
Notice of Appeal (5/15/15)	VII	1372-1374
Notice of Entry of Default (2/11/10)	Ι	0171-0175
Notice of Entry of Judgment (5/7/14)	V	0927-0930
Notice of Entry of Order (8/15/08) [Order Granting Plaintiffs' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment (7/30/08)]	Ι	0024-0028
Notice of Entry of Order (5/18/09) [Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents (4/27/09)]	Ι	0082-0086
Notice of Entry of Order (10/14/09) [Order Regarding Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court (10/8/09)]	I	0161-0164
Notice of Entry of Order (6/4/10) [Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court (6/2/10)]	Ι	0191-0201
Notice of Entry of Order (8/18/10) [Order After Hearing (8/12/10)]	II	0335-0341
Notice of Entry of Order (6/26/14) [Order Granting Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion to Dismiss and Order Denying Defendants Tony Adams, Judith Adams, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.'s Motion for Sanctions Pursuant to NRCP 11 (6/23/14)]	VI	1119-1122
Notice of Entry of Order (8/13/14) [Court Order (8/6/14)]	VI	1218-1233

Notice of Entry of Order (4/21/15) [Order Granting Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Dismissing Case with Prejudice (4/17/15)]	VII	1367-1371
Notice of Referral to Settlement Program and Suspension of Rules (9/20/10)	II	0345
Opposition to Application for Default Judgment Against Defendant Susan Fallini (6/23/10)	II	0266-0268
Opposition to Motion for Entry of Order (9/30/13)	V	0883-0894
Opposition to Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (9/4/13)	V	0788-0834
Opposition to Motion to Withdraw Remittitur and Clarify Instructions For Allowance of Interest (10/14/13)	V	0904-0907
Order (6/11/11)	III	0522-0524
Order Affirming In Part, Reversing In Part and Remanding (3/29/13)	IV	0732-0738
Order Denying En Banc Reconsideration (7/18/13)	IV	0779-0780
Order Denying Petition for Extraordinary Writ Relief (1/15/15)	VII	1234-1236
Order Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim (7/17/09)	Ι	0147-0148
Order Denying Rehearing (6/3/13)	IV	0758

Order Granting Motion to Recall Remittitur and to Modify March 29, 2013, Order for Allowance of Interest (1/3/14)	V	0908-0911
Order Granting Motion to Supplement Appendix and Reopen Briefing (10/24/11)	IV	0652-0653
Order Submitting Appeal for Decision Without Oral Argument (8/19/11)	III	0577
Order Submitting for Decision Without Oral Argument (2/15/13)	IV	0731
Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed (4/19/10)	Ι	0188-0190
Plaintiff's <i>Ex Parte</i> Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court (8/31/09)	I	0149-0160
Plaintiff's <i>Ex Parte</i> Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed (4/7/10)	Ι	0176-0187
Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents (3/23/09)	Ι	0029-0081
Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim (6/16/09)	Ι	0087-0146

Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and Countermotion to Reconsider and/or for Rehearing of Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, Countermotion to Set Aside Order Entered on August 6, 2014, or Alternatively, for Entry of Final Judgment (2/9/15)	VII	1241-1366
Remittitur (8/14/13)	IV	0781
Remittitur (2/12/14)	V	0912
Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify Judge Robert W. Lane From Any Further Proceedings In This Case and to Transfer This Case For Further Consideration to Hon. Kimberly A. Wanker (9/6/13)	V	0846-0849
Reply to Defendant's Objection to Proposed Judgment (4/10/14)	V	0925-0926
Reply to Opposition to Motion to Enter Final Judgment Following Remittitur (10/8/13)	V	0901-0903
Request for Submission (9/6/13)	V	0850-0852
Respondent's Amended Answering Brief (12/27/11)	IV	0677-0713
Respondent's Answering Brief (7/8/11)	III	0525-0556
Respondent's Opposition to Appellant's Motion for Order Allowing Supplementation of Appendix and for Re-Opening of Briefs (10/17/11)	IV	0627-0651
Settlement Program Status Report (2/15/11)	II	0356
Substitution of Attorneys (6/11/10)	Ι	0202-0203
Supplemental Court Order (9/23/13)	V	0853-0854

Susan Fallini's Reply Memorandum in Support of Her Rule 60(b) Motion to Set Aside Judgment and Opposition to Plaintiff's Countermotion to Strike (6/16/14)	VI	1110-1118
Transcript of Proceedings (Application for Default Judgment) (7/19/10)	II	0296-0334
Transprint of Drospodings (Motion for Doliof From Indoment	X/T	1100 1017

Transcript of Proceedings (Motion for Relief From Judgment VI 1123-1217 Pursuant to NRCP 60(b)) (7/28/14) An unpublished order shall not be regarded as precedent and shall not be cited as legal authority. SCR 123.

# IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

ESTATE OF MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, BY AND THROUGH HIS MOTHER JUDITH ADAMS, INDIVIDUALLY AND ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE, Petitioner, vs.

THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF NYE; AND THE HONORABLE ROBERT W. LANE, DISTRICT JUDGE, Respondents, and SUSAN FALLINI, Real Party in Interest.

FILED JAN 15 2015

15-01698

No. 66521

## ORDER DENYING PETITION FOR EXTRAORDINARY WRIT RELIEF

This original petition for extraordinary writ relief challenges a district court order granting real party in interest's NRCP 60(b) motion for relief from the judgment on fraud grounds. After this court entered an order directing petitioner to show cause why this writ petition should not be summarily denied, given that it appears to challenge a substantively appealable order, petitioner responded by arguing that a writ petition is a proper method to challenge the district court's order because the district court lacked jurisdiction to grant real party in interest's NRCP 60(b) motion and the order also affects petitioner's attorney, who has no appeal rights. Real party in interest has replied, asserting that the petition merely attempts to extend the appeal deadline and that the district court's

SUPREME GOURT OF NEVADA order does not sanction petitioner's attorney, such that the attorney could challenge it personally through a writ petition.

Having considered the parties' arguments, we summarily deny the writ petition, as it challenges a substantively appealable order. See NRAP 3A(b)(8) (permitting an appeal from a special order entered after final judgment, except for an order "granting a motion to set aside a default judgment under NRCP 60(b)(1) when the motion was filed and served within 60 days after entry of the default judgment"); Lindblom v. Prime Hospitality Corp., 120 Nev. 372, 374 n.1, 90 P.3d 1283, 1284 n.1 (2004) (explaining that an order setting aside a default judgment is appealable as a special order after final judgment if the motion to set aside is made more than 60 days after entry of the judgment). In particular, real party in interest's motion for relief from the judgment was filed more than six months after entry of the judgment, and in granting the motion, the district court specifically rejected real party in interest's "excusable neglect" argument under NRCP 60(b)(1), noting that the motion was filed well beyond the six-month window for moving for such relief under NRCP 60(b)(1).

While the order granting relief from the judgment based on a finding of fraud was subject to challenge by appeal, notice of that order's entry was served by mail on August 13, 2014, and petitioner did not file a notice of appeal within the 33-day appeal period. See NRAP 4(a)(1); NRAP 26(c). Instead, petitioner filed this writ petition on September 17, 2014, 35 days after the order's notice of entry was served. See Pan v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court, 120 Nev. 222, 224-25, 88 P.3d 840, 841 (2004) (noting that an appeal provides an adequate remedy that generally precludes writ relief, and regardless, "writ relief is not available to correct an untimely

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA notice of appeal"). Accordingly, we decline to consider the merits of this writ petition, NRAP 21(b), and instead

ORDER the petition DENIED.

J. Parraguirre

Douglas J.

J. Cherry

123

cc: Hon. Robert W. Lane, District Judge Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. Fabian & Clendenin, P.C. (Utah) John Ohlson Nye County Clerk

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Ashton J. Hyde #12407</li> <li>dhague@fabianlaw.com</li> <li>ahyde@fabianlaw.com</li> <li>FABIAN &amp; CLENDENIN, P.C.</li> <li>215 South State Street, Suite 1200</li> <li>Salt Lake City, UT 84111-2323</li> <li>Telephone: (801) 531-8900</li> <li>10655 Park Run Drive, Suite 130</li> <li>Las Vegas, Nevada 89144</li> <li>Phone: 702-233-4444</li> <li>Fax: 702-998-1503</li> </ul>	
8	8 THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT C	OURT
9	9 THE STATE OF NEVADA, COUNTY	OF NYE
10	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by CASE NO.:	CV24539
11 12	individually and on behalf of the estate,	2P
	Plaintiff,	FOR ENTRY OF FINAL
13	vs.	JUDGMENT
14 15		ngkasi Sebeli - Sebeli - Se Sebeli - Sebeli - Seb
16		t en la companya de la companya de la companya de la comp de la companya de la c
17	17	
18	18 Defendant, Susan Fallini, by and through her counsel,	moves the Court to enter final
19	19 judgment in her favor pursuant to Nevada Rules of Civil Pro	cedure 54. As set forth in the
20	20 Memorandum of Points and Authorities below, this judgment s	hould be entered in light of the
21	21 finding of this Court, as set forth in its Order dated August 6, 20	·
22	22 to Disintiff's commissing commod on onon ronge	,
23		
24 27	DATED this $28^{\text{th}}$ day of January, 2015.	
25 26		ASC
20	FABIAN & CLENI	
27	Attorneys for Defen	
20	20	

ð

#### MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

Ms. Fallini has a statutory and absolute defense to any damages or injuries arising from the unfortunate incident in which Mr. Adams' vehicle struck one of Ms. Fallini's cattle on open range.

#### STATEMENT OF MATERIAL FACTS

 Plaintiff Judith Adams brought suit against Defendant Susan Fallini for the death of her son Michael Adams after he struck one of Ms. Fallini's cattle that was on Highway SR 375.
 (Order at 2 Aug. 6, 2014).

2. The collision between Mr. Adams and Ms. Fallini's cow on Highway SR 375 happened on "open range" approximately 7 miles past an open range warning sign. (Hr'g July 19, 2010; *See* Order at 5, 7 Aug. 6, 2014).

#### ARGUMENT

Section 1 of Nevada Revised Statute 568.360 entitled *Duties of owners of domestic* animals with respect to domestic animals upon highway, provides that owners of domestic animals will not be liable for damages or injuries caused by a vehicular accident between any driver and those animals when occurring on open range:

(1) No person, firm or corporation owning, controlling or in possession of any domestic animal running on open range has the duty to keep the animal off any highway traversing or located on the open range, and no such person, firm or corporation is liable for damages to any property or for injury to any person caused by any collision between a motor vehicle and the animal occurring on such a highway.

Accordingly, Ms. Fallini cannot be held liable for any injury or damage caused by the collision between Mr. Adam's vehicle and her cow, which occurred on open range. She had no duty to keep her cattle, domestic animals, off Highway SR 375 as a matter of law.

#### CONCLUSION

The accident in question occurred on open range. Therefore, Ms. Fallini cannot be held liable for any damages or injury caused by any collision between a motor vehicle and her domestic animal. As such, this Court should enter judgment in favor of Ms. Fallini.

1	
2	DATED this 28 <sup>th</sup> day of January, 2015.
3	Ashton I. Hyda
4	Ashton J. Hyde FABIAN & CLENDENIN, A Professional Corporation Attorneys for Defendant
5	Attorneys for Defendant
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24 25	
25 26	
26 27	
27	
20	3

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE				
I hereby certify that on the 28 <sup>th</sup> day of January, 2015, I caused a true and correct copy of				
the foregoing MOTION FOR ENTRY OF FINAL JUDGMENT to be served via U.S. mail,				
postage prepaid, with an electronic copy emailed, as follows:				
John P. Aldrich, Esq.				
Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd.				
1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Ste. 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146				
jaldrich@johnaldrichlawfirm.com				
mean Filet				
An employee of Fabian & Clendenin				
4				

	OPP John D. Aldrich Egg				
2	John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 6877				
3	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160	2015 FEB - 9 P 3 23			
4	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490	RY DEPUTY			
5	Attorneys for Plaintiff	UI DEFOIT			
6	THE FIFTH JUDICIA	L DISTRICT COURT			
7		OF NEVADA ( OF NYE			
. 8	Entote of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS by and	Case No.: CV24539			
9	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the Estate,	Dept. No.: 2P			
10	Plaintiff,				
11					
12	v.				
13	SUSAN FALLINI, ; DOES I-X, and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,				
14					
15	Defendants.	· · ·			
16	SUSAN FALLINI,				
17	Counterclaimant,				
18	VS.				
19	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and				
20	through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the Estate				
21	Counterdefendants.				
22	· · · ·				
23	PLAINTIFF'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR ENTRY OF FINAL				
24	JUDGMENT AND COUNTERMOTION TO H	RECONSIDER AND/OR FOR REHEARING OF RALTERNATIVELY, COUNTERMOTION TO			
25	CTT + CUDT ODDED ENTERDED ON AUCUCE ( 2014 OD AUTEDNATIVELV FOD				
- 26	•	ILLY AND ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE OF			
27					
28	Page	1 of 29			

• • •

1	MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through her attorney of record, John P. Aldrich, of Aldrich Law				
2	Firm Ltd., hereby opposes Defendant's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment and countermoves this Court				
3	to reconsider its August 6, 2014 Order and/or for rehearing of the Order entered on August 6, 2014, or				
· 4	alternatively, to set aside the Order entered on August 6, 2014, which set aside the Default Judgment				
5	entered on August 12, 2010 and later appealed to the Nevada Supreme Court. The August 6, 2014 Order				
6	should be reconsidered, reheard, and/or set aside pursuant to NRCP 60(b), for numerous reasons,				
7	including mistake of fact, mistake of law, and fraud upon the Court by Defendant's counsel, as set forth				
8	more fully herein. Alternatively, Plaintiff moves for entry of final judgment because Defendant is still				
9	liable under the Order Granting Summary Judgment, and the damages amount has already been decided				
10	by the Nevada Supreme Court.				
11	This Motion is based upon the attached memorandum of Points and Authorities, the attached				
12	exhibits, and any testimony or argument the Court will entertain at the hearing on this matter.				
13	DATED this <u>9</u> <sup>H2</sup> day of February, 2015.				
14	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.				
15	AL PRALS.				
16	John P. Aldrich, Esq.				
17	Nevada Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160				
18	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490				
19	Attorney for Plaintiff				
.20	MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITY				
21	I.				
22 ,	CASE BACKGROUND				
23	A. <u>Factual Statement</u>				
24	Michael David Adams was born on May 10, 1972. He was the only child of the marriage between				
25	Judith and Tony Adams. Michael was an extremely loving child, and grew into an extremely loving man.				
26	Michael worked as a staff geologist for Southern California Geotechnical Inc., making approximately				
27					
28	Page 2 of 29				

1 \$45,000.00 per year plus benefits.

On July 7, 2005 at around 9:00 p.m., Michael was driving his 1994 Jeep Wrangler on SR 375
highway in Nye County, Nevada. As Michael drove, a Hereford cow suddenly appeared in Michael's
travel lane, blocking his path. Although Michael was driving at a lawful rate of speed, it was not possible
for him to avoid colliding with the cow and he hit it head-on. Michael's Jeep rolled over and left the
paved highway. Sadly, Michael died at the scene.

Defendant was the owner of the cow which was in Michael's travel lane and caused his death.
The cow was many miles away from the owner's ranch at the time of the incident. Further, the Defendant
had taken no precautions to keep the cow from the highway where the collision occurred, including
failing to put a fluorescent tag on the cow so it would be visible at night. As a direct and proximate result
of Defendant's negligence, Michael was killed.

12

Β.

### **Procedural History**

On or about November 29, 2006, Plaintiff/Respondent filed a lawsuit in Clark County, Nevada.
Defendant SUSAN FALLINI was duly served with a copy of the Summons and Complaint on March 1,
2007, and an Answer and Counterclaim (seeking to recover the value of the cow) were filed on March
14, 2007. The case was later transferred to Pahrump, Nye County, Nevada. Plaintiff (as a plaintiff and
counter-defendant) filed a Case Conference Report on October 23, 2007.

18 On **October 31, 2007**, Plaintiff submitted interrogatories to Fallini. Those interrogatories were 19 never answered. Plaintiff also submitted requests for admissions and first set of requests for production 20 of documents on October 31, 2007.

Defendant Fallini never responded to any of these requests. On or about April 7, 2008 (and served on May 14, 2008 with a Certificate of Service), Plaintiff filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment. A second set of requests for production of documents were submitted to Fallini on July 2, 2008, requesting information as to Fallini's insurance policies and/or carriers that may provide coverage for damages that occurred as a result of the incident. Defendant never responded to those discovery requests either.

Defendant did not oppose that motion and the Court granted that Motion on July 30, 2008.

28

27

Page 3 of 29

Notice of entry of the Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment was served on Defendant
 on August 15, 2008. (Order Granting Plaintiffs' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment, attached hereto
 as Exhibit 1.)

Plaintiff attempted to amicably resolve Defendant's refusal to respond to discovery and obtain a
copy of Defendant's applicable insurance policies, but to no avail. On February 24, 2009, Plaintiff sent
letters to Defendant's counsel seeking responses to the discovery.

Plaintiff's counsel, Mr. Aldrich, attempted to discuss this discovery issue with Defendant's
counsel, Mr. Kuehn, as well. On or about March 6, 2009, Plaintiff's counsel contacted the office of
Defendant's counsel. Mr. Aldrich was informed that Mr. Kuehn was not available. Mr. Aldrich left a
message with Mr. Aldrich's phone number and asked that Mr. Kuehn return the call. No return call ever
came.

On March 18, 2009, Mr. Aldrich again contacted the office of Mr. Kuehn. Mr. Aldrich was informed that Mr. Kuehn was not available. Mr. Aldrich left a message with Mr. Aldrich's phone number and asked that Mr. Kuehn return the call. No return call ever came.

On March 23, 2009 - nearly nine months after propounding the second set of discovery -15 Plaintiff filed a Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents, including information 16 regarding any insurance policies that may provide coverage for the incident as contemplated in the 17 Plaintiff's second request for documents. This motion was heard on April 27, 2009. The Defendant's 18 attorney, Mr. Kuehn, attended the hearing. Mr. Kuehn did not oppose the motion to compel and agreed 19 at the hearing it was warranted. Mr. Kuehn provided no explanation as to why Defendant failed to 20 respond to all discovery requests. Mr. Kuehn agreed sanctions were warranted, however, he disputed the 21 amount of sanctions. 22

The Court granted the Motion to Compel and awarded John Aldrich, Esq., \$750.00 in sanctions for having to bring the motion. A Notice of Entry of Order on the order granting the motion to compel was entered on **May 18, 2009** and was served by mail on Defendant. (Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents, attached as **Exhibit 2**.) **Defendant never complied with the Order**.

28

Page 4 of 29

On June 16, 2009, Plaintiff filed a Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim due 1 to Defendant's complete failure to comply with discovery requests and the Court's Order. Defendant's 2 counsel again attended the hearing and again provided no explanation as to why Defendant failed to 3 respond to all discovery requests, but stated Defendant would respond to the discovery requests. The 4 Court denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike based on Defendant's counsel's promises to comply. The Court 5 did, however, order Defendant to comply with the Order granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and to 6 respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests by July 12, 2009 or Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim 7 would be stricken. The Court also ordered Defendant to pay an additional \$1,000 sanction. (Order 8 Denying Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim, attached as Exhibit 3.) 9

Defendant still did not comply with the Court's Order and failed to respond to Plaintiff's 10 discovery requests. On August 31, 2009, Plaintiff brought an Ex Parte Motion for Order to Show Cause 11 Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not be Held in Contempt. The Court issued an 12 Order on Plaintiff's Order to Show Cause, dated October 8, 2009, that Susan Fallini must produce all 13 documents responsive to Plaintiffs discovery requests by October 12, 2009. The Court further ordered 14 that if Defendant did not supply the requested information by October 12, 2009, Defendant's counsel 15 would be held in contempt of court and would be fined \$150.00 a day, beginning October 13, 2009. 16 Further, the Court ordered that if the requested information was not provided by October 12, 2009, the 17 Court would strike Defendant's pleadings in their entirety. 18

On November 4, 2009, an order was entered Striking Defendant's pleadings. (Findings of Fact,
Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim, attached hereto as Exhibit 4.)
Because Defendant's Answer has been stricken, all the allegations of the Complaint are deemed to be true
and Defendant's defenses are stricken. On February 4, 2010, the Clerk of the Court entered Default
against Defendant. (Notice of Entry of Default and Default, attached hereto as Exhibit 5.)

Despite repeated requests, Defendant failed and refused to provide insurance information, or a response that Defendant had no insurance. Consequently, Plaintiff was again forced to bring yet another Ex Parte Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt. The Order to Show Cause was granted, and another contempt hearing was held on May 24,

28

Page 5 of 29

**2010.** (Order to Show Cause, attached hereto as **Exhibit 6**.) Neither Defendant nor her counsel, Harry 1 Kuehn, appeared at the hearing. However, Thomas Gibson, Esq., the law partner to Mr. Kuehn, appeared 2 at the hearing. Following argument by counsel, the Court made substantial findings of fact and 3 conclusions of law. The Court also yet again held Defendant and her counsel in contempt of court and 4 sanctioned them an additional \$5,000.00. Further, the Court again ordered Defendant to provide the 5 information that had been ordered on several prior occasions, and imposed a \$500.00 per day sanction, 6 beginning June 1, 2010, if Defendant did not respond as ordered. (Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law 7 and Order, attached as Exhibit 7.) 8

9 On **June 17, 2010**, Defendant Fallini filed a substitution of attorneys, substituting Marvel & 10 Kump and John Olsen, Esq. for the firm of Gibson & Kuehn.

On **June 21, 2010**, Plaintiff filed an Application for Default Judgment. On **June 23, 2010**, Fallini filed an Opposition to the Application for Default Judgment, arguing Judgment should not be entered because Fallini had only recently been apprised on the status of the case and it would be injustice to her to allow Default Judgment.

15 On **July 2, 2010**, Fallini filed a Motion for Reconsideration, asking the Court to reconsider the 16 Order granting partial summary judgment and the Order striking the Answer and Counterclaim.

On July 19, 2010, a hearing was held on Fallini's Motion for Reconsideration. Said motion was
denied and the Court proceeded with a prove up hearing. On August 18, 2010, an Order was entered on
this matter wherein the Court awarded Plaintiff \$1,000,000.00 in damages for grief, sorrow and loss of
support, \$1,640,696 in damages for future lost earnings, \$50,000 in attorney's fees, \$35,000 in sanctions
levied against Defendant, and \$5,188.85 in funeral and other related expenses. (Order After Hearing,
attached hereto as Exhibit 8.)

On **September 7, 2010**, Fallini filed a Notice of Appeal. The parties briefed the matter not once, but twice, due to the fact that after the first round of briefing was completed, Defendant moved to re-open the briefing to submit the transcript of the prove-up hearing. The briefing was re-opened and the parties submitted a second round of briefing.

Following the second round of briefing, on March 29, 2013, the Nevada Supreme Court issued
 Page 6 of 29

1 lits Order Affirming in Part, Denying in Part and Remanding this case. Although the Judgment was
2 reduced by \$1,640,696.00, the remainder of the Judgment was upheld. (See Exhibit 9.)

Unwilling to accept the Nevada Supreme Court's decision, on April 9, 2013, Defendant filed a Petition for Rehearing. On June 3, 2013, the Nevada Supreme Court issued an Order Denying Rehearing. (See Exhibit 10.)

Still refusing to accept the Nevada Supreme Court's decision, on June 5, 2013, Defendant filed
a Petition for *En Banc* Reconsideration. As it had done before, the Nevada Supreme Court issued an
Order Denying *En Banc* Consideration on July 18, 2013. (See Exhibit 11.)

9 The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed this Court's decision to (1) deny Fallini's Motion for
10 Reconsideration and (2) vacate the jury trial. The Nevada Supreme Court determined that Judge Lane's
11 decision to deny Fallini's Motion for Reconsideration was proper. Fallini argued that the District Court
12 erred in denying her motion for reconsideration because partial summary judgment was based on false
13 factual premises regarding whether the accident occurred on open range. The Nevada Supreme Court
14 flatly rejected this argument and affirmed Judge Lane's order in this regard. (See Nevada Supreme
15 Court Order, attached hereto as Exhibit 9.).

Further, in an attempt to create a conflict with Judge Lane (and Mr. Aldrich), who had ruled 16 against Defendant, Defendant brought a separate lawsuit against Judge Lane in Tonopah, Case No. 17 CV31499, alleging Judge Lane's judgment was entered in spite of an absolute defense to this case - an 18 issue that was already before the Nevada Supreme Court on appeal, and an argument which the Nevada 19 Supreme Court flatly rejected. The Court in the frivolous case against Judge Lane (and Mr. Aldrich) 20 granted Judge Lane's Motion to Dismiss and rightfully found no merit to the case. Those documents 21 were previously provided to this Court as part of Plaintiff's Countermotion to Strike Defendant's Motion 22 for Relief from Judgment, filed June 9, 2014. 23

Around May 20, 2014, Defendant filed a Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b), alleging Plaintiff's counsel committed fraud on the Court. Plaintiff opposed, and a hearing was held on July 28, 2014. (Transcript of proceedings, attached hereto as Exhibit 12.) On or about August 6, 2014, this Court granted Defendant's Motion. (Court Order, attached hereto as Exhibit 13.)

28

Page 7 of 29

Plaintiff filed a Writ Petition with the Nevada Supreme Court, asking the Nevada Supreme Court
 to overturn the August 6, 2014 Order. The Nevada Supreme Court issued an Order to Show Cause why
 the writ petition should not be dismissed, Plaintiff responded and Defendant replied. The Nevada
 Supreme Court dismissed the Writ Petition. (Order Denying Extraordinary Writ Relief, attached hereto
 as Exhibit 14.)

#### П.

## **OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR ENTRY OF FINAL JUDGMENT**

Plaintiff opposes Defendant's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment on several grounds. First, the 8 August 6, 2014 Order set aside the Default Judgment, but it did not set aside the Order Granting Partial 9 Summary Judgment entered on July 30, 2008. Defendant has not moved to set aside that order. 10Consequently, the summary judgment order still stands, and at best, Defendant still has a finding from 11 this Court that she is liable in this action. Further, as will be explained more fully below, Plaintiff is 12 entitled to entry of final judgment either because the matter has already been litigated and the August 6, 13 2014 Order should be set aside and/or reconsidered, because Defendant is still liable and damages have 14 already been decided by the Nevada Supreme Court, leaving no other issues to be litigated. Plaintiff's 15 position is more fully set forth below, and Plaintiff incorporates those arguments as if set forth full here. 16

17

6

7

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### III.

## COUNTERMOTIONS TO RECONSIDER AND/OR REHEAR AND TO SET ASIDE AUGUST 6,2014 ORDER

Plaintiff brings this Motion pursuant to Nevada law set forth below, District Court Rule 13, and NRCP 60(b).

## **District Court Rule 13**

Plaintiff asks this court to reconsider the issues raised at the July 28, 2014 hearing and determined in the Court's August 6, 2014 Order. District Court Rule 13(7) provides:

Rule 13. Motions: Procedure for making motions; affidavits; renewal, rehearing of motions.

7. No motion once heard and disposed of shall be renewed in the same cause, nor shall the same matters therein embraced be reheard, unless by leave of the court granted upon motion therefor, after notice of such motion to the adverse parties.

Page 8 of 29

D.C.R. 13(7). Unlike Eighth Judicial District Court Rule 2.24, which governs motions for rehearing in 1 the Eighth Judicial District and requires that a motion to reconsider or for rehearing be brought within 2 10 days of written notice of entry of order, D.C.R. 13 does not have a strict time limit. Consequently, 3 Plaintiff's motion is timely under D.C.R. 13, and Plaintiff requests that the Court reconsider the August 4 6, 2014 Order. 5 6 **B**. NRCP 60(b) NRCP 60(b) provides, in pertinent part: 7 (b) Mistakes; Inadvertence; Excusable Neglect; Newly Discovered Evidence; 8 Fraud, Etc. On motion and upon such terms as are just, the court may relieve a party or a party's legal representative from a final judgment, order, or proceeding for the 9 following reasons: (1) mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or excusable neglect; (2) newly discovered evidence which by due diligence could not have been discovered in time 10 to move for a new trial under Rule 59(b); (3) fraud (whether heretofore denominated intrinsic or extrinsic), misrepresentation or other misconduct of an adverse party; (4) 11 the judgment is void; or, (5) the judgment has been satisfied, released, or discharged, or a prior judgment upon which it is based has been reversed or otherwise vacated, or 12 it is no longer equitable that an injunction should have prospective application. The motion shall be made within a reasonable time, and for reasons (1), (2), and (3) not 13 more than 6 months after the proceeding was taken or the date that written notice of 14 entry of the judgment or order was served. ... NRCP 60(b). In Stoecklin v. Johnson Electric, Inc., 109 Nev. 268, 271, 849 P.2d 305, 307 (1993), the 15 Nevada Supreme Court stated: 16 The district court has wide discretion in deciding whether to grant or deny a motion 17 to set aside a judgment under NRCP 60(b). Its determination will not be disturbed on appeal absent an abuse of discretion. Union Petrochemical Corp. v. Scott, 96 Nev. 18 337, 338, 609 P.2d 323 (1980). However, this discretion is a legal discretion and cannot be sustained where there is no competent evidence to justify the court's action. 19 Lukey v. Thomas, 75 Nev. 20, 22, 333 P.2d 979 (1959). 20 Id. Plaintiff requests that this Court set aside the August 6, 2014 Order based on the grounds permitted 21 under NRCP 60(b). 22 C. Mistakes of Law and Fact 23 With all due respect to the Court, the Court made substantial mistakes of fact and law, and 24 Defendant's counsel made fraudulent misrepresentations at the hearing on July 28, 2014. As will be set 25 forth more fully below, the Court should reconsider its August 6, 2014 Order and/or set aside its August 26 6,2014 Order and reinstate the Default Judgment that was already affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court 27 28 Page 9 of 29

1 on appeal.

2

3

4

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1.

Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim were stricken as a discovery sanction, removing Defendant's ability to present defenses, because she had failed and refused to participate in the discovery process, and the entry of Default Judgment was based upon Defendant's inappropriate conduct (i.e., refusal to participate), <u>not</u> Defendant's admissions

The extensive procedural history of this case is set forth above, including Plaintiff's repeated attempts to obtain discovery sanctions against Defendant, this Court's repeated granting of "second chances" and warnings of more harsh repercussions for Defendant's failure and refusal to participate in the discovery process. The Court granted a motion to compel production of documents, initially denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim, granted a motion for sanctions and held Defendant and her counsel in contempt. In that Order, the Court entered the following Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law:

12. The Court denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike based on Defendant's counsel's promises to comply. This Court did, however, order Defendant to comply with the Order granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and to respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests by August 12, 2009 or Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim would be stricken. The Court also ordered Defendant to pay a \$1,000 sanction.

13. To date, Defendant has failed to comply with the order of this Honorable Court and respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests. Defendant's counsel has paid the \$1,750.00 in sanctions as ordered by the Court.

14. Plaintiff is entitled to the discovery responses, and in fact, Defendant has admitted as much on more than one occasion. Nevertheless, Defendant refused and continues to refuse to respond.

15. <u>Because Defendant failed and refused to follow this Court' order</u> <u>and provide the requested information</u>, Plaintiff brought an Ex Parte Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt. The Order to Show Cause was granted, and a hearing was scheduled on September 28, 2009. A conference was held in chambers, so as to avoid embarrassment to Defendant's counsel. Following the conference, the Court ordered:

- (A) <u>That Defendant's counsel shall have until close of business</u> on October 12, 2009, to comply with the Order Granting <u>Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and provide responses to</u> <u>Plaintiff's Request for Production of Documents, including</u> the requested insurance information.
- (B)

That if Defendant does not provide the above-described information by October 12, 2009, Defendant's counsel will be held in contempt of court and will be fined \$150.00 per day, beginning October 13, 2009, until said information is

Page 10 of 29

- 11	
1	provided. The days shall be calculated on a seven-day week.
2 3 4	(C) <u>That if the above-described information is not provided by</u> <u>October 12, 2009</u> , the Court will strike defendant's pleadings in their entirety. Plaintiff will not need to renew any motion regarding its request to strike defendant's pleadings; Plaintiff will be able to simply submit an Order Striking the Pleadings for signature by the Court.
5	(Exhibit 4)(emphasis added). Further, the Order goes on to make it abundantly clear that the striking of
6	(Exhibit 4)(emphasis added): I drain, an e
7	this Court and provide documents – not based on the granting of the Plaintiff's Motion for Partial
8	Summary Judgment years earlier. The Court's Conclusions of Law and Order included the following:
9	and a statistic has the right to request documents
10	1. <u>Pursuant to NRCP 34, Plaintiff has the reguest to request docent</u> which are discoverable pursuant to NRCP 26. According to NRCP 34, Defendant has 30 days from receipt of the requests for production of documents to provide
11	appropriate responses.
12	2. <u>NRCP 34(b) permits a party to seek relief under NRCP 37(a) if the</u> party who receives discovery requests fails to respond appropriately. <u>NRCP</u>
13	party who receives discovery requests fails to respond appropriate 37(a) provides that the Court may enter an order compelling a non-responsive party to disclose the requested information.
14	This Court has at least three times entered an order compelling
15	Defendant to respond to Discovery requests.
16	4. <u>NRCP 37(b)(2)(c), permits "an order striking out pleadings or</u> parts thereof," for discovery abuses. "Selection of a particular sanction for <u>parts thereof</u> , build be a particular sanction for <u>here</u> a matter committed to the sound
17	discovery abuses under NRCF 3/ 13 generally at India Inc. 107 Nev. 309, 312-
18	313, 810 P.2d 785 (1991) (Child Phre ms. Exchange in Easting v. Sovereign Broadcast,
. 19	96 Nev. 188, 192, 606 P.2d 1089, 1092 (1980.))
2	upheld where "the normal adversary process has been naned due to many upheld where "the normal adversary process has been naned due to be protected against
2	
2	2 114 Nev. 863, 963 P.2d 457 (1998) (citilig <i>Skeen V. V divey Dailory 5</i> 301, 303, 511 P.2d 1053, 1054 (1973).
. 2	6. <u>Defendant has provided no responses whatsoever, nor has</u> <u>Defendant objected to any request. Defendant has failed on at least three</u>
2	occasions to comply with this Court's Order.
	7. <u>Defendant has been given ample opportunity to comply with the</u> <u>Court's Orders, and striking Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim is</u>
	appropriate under the circumstances.
	27
	Page 11 of 29

I

#### ORD<u>ER</u>

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

28

Based on the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, as set forth above:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim shall be stricken, and the Court Clerk is directed to enter Default against Defendant Susan Fallini.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendant's Counterclaim, having been stricken, shall be dismissed with prejudice.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendant's counsel, Harold Kuehn, Esq., is in contempt of Court and must pay to Plaintiff's counsel, John P. Aldrich, Esq., \$150.00 per day, beginning October 13, 2009, and continuing to accrue until the information described above is provided. The days shall be calculated on a seven-day week, and this Order shall constitute a judgment upon which Mr. Aldrich can execute. Interest on unpaid balances shall accrue at the statutory rate.

10 (Exhibit 4)(emphasis added).

When Defendant failed and refused to abide by that Order, Plaintiff was forced to bring yet another motion to hold Defendant in contempt for failure to provide validly sought information. On June 2, 2010 the court entered another Order holding Defendant and her counsel in contempt, and imposing another \$5,000 sanction and a \$500.00 per day accruing sanction until Defendant provided responses to the discovery. (Exhibit 7.)

Thus, it is abundantly clear that the orders striking Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim and imposing discovery sanctions did not involve in any fashion Defendant's own admissions in the case. This is what led to the entry of Default Judgment. The granting of the Motion for Partial Summary Judgment played no role whatsoever in the striking of Defendant's pleadings or the entry of Default Judgment. Consequently, the Court's setting aside of the default judgment based on fraud upon the court - which Plaintiff and her counsel continue to adamantly deny and disagree with – was improper, even if it was somehow correct (which Plaintiff and her counsel deny).

Indeed, this Court, in its August 6, 2014 Order, found that "The court granted Partial Summary
Judgment because there was no opposition or appearance by Fallini and/or Kuehn." (Exhibit 13, p. 3,
Finding of Fact #6.) Similarly, the Court found that "On November 4, 2009, Plaintiff submitted an Order
striking Defendant's answer and counterclaim due to Kuehn's failure to provide discovery." (Exhibit
p. 4, Finding of Fact #10.) That same finding mentions the entry of Default. The Court then notes

Page 12 of 29

Plaintiff continued to seek sanctions "stemming from the failed requests for discovery." (Exhibit 13, p. 1 4. Finding of Fact #11.) 2

Due to Defendant's rampant and repeated discovery abuses, this Court struck her pleadings. By 3 having her answer stricken, Defendant's alleged affirmative defenses were also stricken, and her right to 4 present evidence to support those alleged defenses was extinguished. Nevertheless, despite the fact that 5 Defendant's answer had been stricken, the Court allowed Defendant Fallini to testify at the prove-up 6 hearing. This Court considered Defendant's Motion to Reconsider Prior Orders prior to the prove-up 7 hearing, to which Defendant had attached alleged "evidence" supporting her position. Defendant's 8 counsel asked this Court to take judicial notice of the fact that the incident occurred in open range land, 9 which the Court did. Even after this Court allowed that testimony and evidence, it upheld the entry of 10default and granted default judgment in Plaintiff's favor, which was upheld on appeal (although the 11 amount of the award was reduced). (Exhibit 9.) 12

Default Judgment was entered due to Defendant's discovery abuses, not any alleged 13 misrepresentations of Plaintiff's counsel or Defendant's admissions for failure to respond to discovery. 14 Consequently, this Court erred in setting aside the Default Judgment and should reconsider and/or set 15 aside its August 6, 2014 Order.

16

2.

- 17
- 18

The Nevada Supreme Court's Order Affirming in Part, Reversing in Part, and Remanding, entered on March 20, 2013, constitutes issue preclusion and law of the case for the issues raised in Defendant's Motion to Set Aside Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b)

19 In her Amended Opening Brief in her direct appeal before the Nevada Supreme Court, Defendant 20 Fallini argued that counsel for Plaintiff had violated Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct 3.1, 3.3, and 21 8.4, and that the Honorable Robert W. Lane had violated the Code of Judicial Conduct. Defendant further 22 noted that the District Court had taken judicial notice – at Defendant's request – of the location of the 23 incident - and concluded that it had indeed occurred in open range. Despite the District Court's taking 24 judicial notice of the location of the incident, Defendant persisted in her position that Aldrich had 25 somehow "allow[ed] misrepresentations to stand perpetrating misconduct of his own." Defendant 26 asserted that the District Court "failed to uphold the 'integrity of the tribunal." 27

28

Page 13 of 29

The Supreme Court specifically addressed the arguments raised by Defendant in her Motion for 1 Relief from Judgment related to her own admissions - nearly identical assertions to those raised in 2 Defendant's appeal – and expressly found those arguments to be unpersuasive. More specifically, the 3 Supreme Court stated: 4 Fallini argues that the district court erred in denying her motion for reconsideration because the partial summary judgment was based on false 5 factual premises regarding whether the accident occurred on open range. We 6 disagree. 7 8 In Nevada, a defendant has 30 days to respond to a plaintiff's request for admission. NRCP 36(a). Failure to do so may result in the requests being 9 deemed "conclusively established." NRCP 36(b). It is well settled that unanswered requests for admission may be properly relied upon as a basis for granting summary judgment, and that the district court is allowed considerable 10 discretion in determining whether to do so. Wagner v. Carex Investigations & Sec., 93 Nev. 627, 631, 572 P.2d 921, 923 (1977) (concluding that summary 11 judgment was properly based on admissions stemming from a party's 12 unanswered request for admission under NRCP 36, even where such admissions were contradicted by previously filed answers to interrogatories); <u>Smith v.</u> <u>Emery</u>, 109 Nev. 737, 742, 856 P.2d 13865, 1390 (explaining that [] "failure to 13 respond to a request for admissions will result in those matters being deemed 14 conclusively established . . . even if the established matters are ultimately untrue")(citation omitted). 15 Here, Fallini's argument is unpersuasive because she has not raised a 16 new issue of fact or law. The question of whether the accident occurred on open range was expressly disputed in Fallini's answer, but she subsequently failed to 17 challenge this issue through Adams' requests for admissions. Fallini has presented no evidence on appeal to alter the conclusive impact of admissions 18 under NRCP 36 as a basis for partial summary judgment. Wagner, 93 Nev. At 631, 572 P.2d at 923. Moreover, the fact that these admissions may ultimately 19 be untrue is irrelevant. Smith, 109 Nev. At 742, 856 P.2d at 1390. Finally, the district court had discretion to treat Fallini's failure to file an opposition to 20partial summary judgment as "an admission that the motion [was] meritorious and a consent to granting the motion." King v. Cartlidge, 121 Nev. 926, 927, 21 124 P.3d 1161, 1162 (2005)(citing D.C.R. 13(3)). 22 Thus, the district court did not err in refusing to reconsider its prior 23 orders. (Exhibit 9.) At the hearing on Defendant's Motion to Set Aside Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) on 24 July 28, 2014, and in the Court Order entered on August 6, 2014, the Court disregarded the Nevada 25 Supreme Court's prior decision on these issues. 26 In Reconstruct Company, N.A., et al v. Zhang, 317 P.3d 814, 818 (Nev. 2014), the Nevada 27 Page 14 of 29 28

1 Supreme Court discussed the law-of-the-case doctrine:

The law-of-the-case doctrine "refers to a family of rules embodying the general concept that a court involved in later phases of a lawsuit should not re-open questions decided (i.e., established as law of the case) by that court or a higher one in earlier phases." <u>Crocker v. Piedmont Aviation. Inc.</u>, 49 F.3d 735, 739, 311 U.S. App. D.C. 1 (D.C. Cir. 1995). Normally, "for the law-of-the-case doctrine to apply, the appellate court must actually address and decide the issue explicitly or by necessary implication." <u>Dictor v. Creative Mgmt. Servs., L.L.C.</u>, 126 Nev. \_\_\_\_, 223 P.3d 332, 334 (2010); see <u>Wheeler Springs Plaza, L.L.C.</u> v. Beemon, 119 Nev. 260, 266, 71 P.3d 1258, 1262 (2003) ("The doctrine only applies to issues previously determined, not to matters left open by the appellate court.").

8 317 P.3d at 818. The crux of the issue alleged by Defendant in her Motion for Relief from Judgment 9 Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) is the same as the issues raised on appeal: Plaintiff and her counsel allegedly 10 perpetrated a fraud on the court by sending a request for admission that Defendant alleges Plaintiff or her 11 counsel knew or should have known was a false fact. The Nevada Supreme Court has already ruled on 12 those arguments, and the Court acted contrary to the law of the case when it granted Defendant's Motion 13 to Set Aside Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b). Simply put, the Court did not have jurisdiction to 14 overrule the Nevada Supreme Court.

Further, the doctrine of issue preclusion also precluded the Court from granting Defendant's Motion to Set Aside. As explained to the Court in Plaintiff's Opposition, the four elements for issue preclusion are:

18 19

2

3

4

5

6

7

(1) the issue decided in the prior litigation must be identical to the issue presented in the current action;

(2) the initial ruling must have been on the merits and have become final;

(3) the party against whom the judgment is asserted must have been a party or in privity with a party to the prior litigation; and

21 22

20

(4) the issue was actually and necessarily litigated.

23 See Alcantara v. Wal-Mart Stores. Inc., 321 P.3d 912, 916 (Nev. 2014).

Issue preclusion applied to Defendant's Motion to Set Aside. Regarding the first element, the issues Defendant raised were argued on direct appeal before the Supreme Court and <u>affirmed</u>. These issues were also litigated in the other action filed by Defendant has a plaintiff against Aldrich and Judge Lane) in Tonopah, Nevada. Indeed Defendant Fallini (as a plaintiff in that matter) alleged that Aldrich

28

Page 15 of 29

had misinformed the court using allegedly false requests for admission. That action was dismissed after
 both Aldrich and Judge Lane filed motions to dismiss. This element supports the application of issue
 preclusion.

The second element also supports implementation of the doctrine of issue preclusion. The court in Tonopah dismissed the case, which was fully litigated. The ruling in this case became final when the Nevada Supreme Court found in favor of Plaintiff's favor nearly two years ago. (Exhibit 9.)

The third element is met as well. Fallini was a party to the Tonopah lawsuit, which was 7 dismissed. Further, Fallini was and is a party to this lawsuit. As for her attorney's failure to represent 8 her in this case, which led to the trial judge granting partial summary judgment and striking Defendant's 9 Answer and Counterclaim, it should be emphasized that Mr. Ohlson, not Fallini's prior counsel, Mr. 10 Kuehn, represented the Defendant on the Opposition to Default Judgment, Motion for Reconsideration 11 of Prior Orders, and in the appeal. Mr. Ohlson also represented Defendant Fallini in the Tonopah action 12 (naming Aldrich and Judge Lane as defendants). This element supports the application of issue 13 preclusion. 14

The fourth factor is present as well. These matters have been actually and necessarily litigated in this case before the Supreme Court, and in the separate lawsuit against Aldrich and Judge Lane. When the Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the merits of the judgment (after considering the same arguments brought by Defendant in her Motion to Set Aside), every issue that could have ever been brought was fully litigated and finally adjudicated.

In short, Defendant's counsel ignored the Supreme Court's decision and resurrected the merits of the underlying case, despite the fact that the issues Defendant raised in the Motion to Set Aside were absolutely identical to those originally raised on appeal and in a separate court in Tonopah. The initial ruling was not only on the merits and became a final judgment, but it was also affirmed by the Nevada Supreme Court. This case is squarely within the Nevada case law regarding the cessation of cases that have claim or issue preclusion.

This District Court's Order granting Defendant's Motion to Set Aside, entered on August 6, 2014,
was contrary to the law of the case, and contrary to Nevada law. The Court should reconsider it and/or

28

Page 16 of 29

1 set it aside.

3.

2

3

4

Even if the Doctrines of Issue Preclusion and Law of the Case Do Not Apply, the District Court acted contrary to law when it granted Defendant's Motion to Set Aside Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) and ignored admissions made by Defendant pursuant to NRCP 36 nearly seven years before the hearing on Defendant's Motion to Set Aside Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b)

The grounds set forth in the Defendant's Motion had already been litigated before the Court in
this case, a separate District Court Judge in the Fifth Judicial District, and most importantly, the Nevada
Supreme Court. Even so, there were several grounds – all of which have already been before the Nevada
Supreme Court – upon which the Final Judgment was properly entered. In granting Defendant's Motion
for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b), the Court erred in several respects.<sup>1</sup>

10

## a. The Court made Findings that contradicted the record

The Court makes several Findings of Fact in the Order. Findings 3 and 4 are particularly problematic. These are findings that are based on new evidence "presented" in the Motion to Set Aside, and are not based on any evidence properly before the Court. In addition, as Mr. Aldrich explained with respect to Finding number 3, he was not in possession of all the information in the purported report attached to the Motion to Set Aside by Defendant. This was a version he had never seen before, as explained at the hearing, had not been properly authenticated, and was blatant inadmissible hearsay. NRS 51.035; NRS 51.065; NRS 51.067.

Similarly, in Finding number 4, the District Court referenced an alleged website that was allegedly constructed by Plaintiff. This "evidence" was not properly before the District Court because that "evidence" sought to contradict Defendant's own admissions pursuant to NRCP 36 and was also inadmissible hearsay. NRS 51.035; NRS 51.065; NRS 51.067. Additionally, Defendant was not entitled to present evidence because she lost her right to defend when her answer and counterclaim were stricken as a sanction for her refusal to participate in the discovery process.

24

Besides the fact that this was not an evidentiary hearing and the Default Judgment was a sanction,

25 26

27

28

<sup>1</sup>In Finding 9, there is a typo. At the line located between line numbers 5 and 6, it says "At the hearing, Kuehn requested additional sanctions...." It should say "At the hearing <u>Aldrich</u> requested

additional sanctions....'

Page 17 of 29

.	As 100 Nev 737 856 P 2d 1386 (1993). As						
1	his new "evidence" was irrelevant. See Smith v. Emery, 109 Nev. 737, 856 P.2d 1386 (1993). As						
2	explained, the entry of Default Judgment was based on a discovery sanction, not Defendant's admission.						
3	Nonetheless, the law regarding admissions under Rule 36 supports Plaintiff's position.						
4	NRCP 36 provides, in pertinent part:						
5	that the matter is admitted unless, within 30 days after service of the request, or within such shorter or longer time as the court may allow, or the parties may agree in writing, the party to whom the request is directed serves upon the						
6 7	matter, signed by the party or by the party's attorney.						
8	In Smith v. Emery, 109 Nev. 737, 856 P.3d 1386 (1993), the Nevada Supreme Court found that						
9	failure to timely respond to requests for admission will result in those matters being conclusively						
10	established, and this is the case even if the established matters are ultimately untrue. Id. The Court						
	explained:						
12	"[E]ven if a request is objectionable, if a party fails to object and fails to respond						
13	Pioneer Dodge Center. Inc., $702$ P.20 98, 100-01 Otam 1909) (et al. (1978)). It is						
14	well settled that failure to respond to a request for admissions the very At 425, 812						
15	P.2d at 1297; <u>Dzack</u> , 80 Nev. At 347, 393 1.2d at 011. This level Gas Corp.,						
16	89 Nev. 433, 514 P.2d 868 (1973); Granam v. Carson-randot robject to the Smith's request						
17	for admissions entities the Similis to have the absorber and a conclusively established.						
18	Id. At 742-43 (emphasis added).						
19	The evidence presented to the Court nearly six years age and any						
20	Judgment included the conclusively proven facts that had been defined by						
2	for Admission. It is well settled law in Nevada that such admissione may parp						
2	2 summary judgment against the party who failed to serve a timely response. See Wagner v. Carex						
2	Investigations & Sec., 93 Nev. 627, 572 P.2d 921 (1977) (constraining that the pro-						
	4 properly based on admissions stemming from a party's unanswered request for admission under NRCP						
	36, even where such admissions were contradicted by previously filed answers to interrogatories						
	(emphasis added).						
	27						
	Page 18 of 29						

1	Moreover, Defendant Fallini did not oppose Judith's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment, and				
2	the Motion was properly granted. Nevada District Court Rule 13 addresses this exact situation. Nevada				
· 11	District Court Rule 13(3) provides, in pertinent part:				
4 5	Within 10 days after the service of the motion, the opposing party shall serve and file his written opposition thereto, together with a memorandum of point and authorities and supporting affidavits, if any, stating facts showing why the motion should be denied. <u>Failure of the opposing party to serve and file his</u> <u>written opposition may be construed as an admission that the motion is</u> <u>meritorious and a consent to granting the same</u> .				
7	Even without the Requests for Admission, the district court properly granted the Motion for Partial				
8	Summary Judgment. This action by the Court was permitted by District Court Rule 13 and clearly was				
9	within the discretion of the Court several years ago.				
10 11 12	b. <u>The District Court erred when it entered conclusions of law (a) that Mr.</u> <u>Aldrich violated his duty of candor under Nevada Rules of Professional</u> <u>Conduct 3.3 and (b) that Plaintiff somehow "violated Rule 60 (b)" and</u> <u>"perpetrat[ed] a fraud upon the court."</u>				
12	The default judgment was based on a discovery sanction, not Defendant's admitted facts on the				
14	granting of Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment, as described more fully above.				
15	Nevertheless. Plaintiff will address these specific				
	findings.				
17					
18					
19	extent that Aldrich knew or should have known that a response from Kuehn was unlikely." The record				
20	) in this case is absolutely contrary to this conclusion. To begin with, this conclusion is inappropriate				
2	because there was no evidentiary hearing related to these facts and conclusions, nor were those facts even				
2	2 discussed at the July 28, 2014 hearing. In actuality, Defendant had moved the case to Nye County and				
2	3 subsequently filed an Answer and Counterclaim on March 14, 2007. Defendant's counsel missed the				
2	4 Early Case Conference, but there was no other indication that he might not respond. Again, the				
2					
2	discovery dispute but refused to do so.				
2	Nevertheless, when Plaintiff's counsel sent the Requests for Admission on October 31, 2007, he				
2	Page 19 of 29				

1 had no reason to believe that Mr. Kuehn would not participate in the discovery process. Mr. Kuehn appeared in court and requested extensions of time to respond on multiple occasions, which the Court 2 granted over Plaintiff's objections. Moreover, even assuming this conclusion to be true, nowhere in 3 NRCP 36 or any case analyzing NRCP 36 does the law state an attorney cannot send discovery to the 4 opposing side unless he knows that opposing counsel will timely respond. Such a requirement would 5 completely emasculate NRCP 36. Nor is there any case law whatsoever cited by the Court in its Order 6 that indicates there is any duty on the part of Plaintiff's counsel to notify Defendant's counsel that 7 Defendant's counsel has failed to do something in the case on behalf of the opposing party. Mr. Aldrich 8 has a duty to represent his client diligently and zealously, as he did in this case. Even so, Defendant's 9 counsel was well aware that discovery was long overdue. The entire procedure is set forth above. There 10 was no fraud. 11

On page 7, ls. 9-12, the Court concluded that "Mr. Aldrich violated his duty of candor under 12 Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct 3.3 by utilizing Defendant's denial that the accident occurred on 13 open range to obtain a favorable ruling in the form of an unopposed award of summary judgment." The 14 Motion for Partial Summary Judgment advised the Court, at page 4, lines 16-18, that Plaintiff had 15 submitted Requests for Admission, and that Defendant had failed to respond to those requests. Further, 16 it is undisputed that Defendant did not oppose the summary judgment motion, nor did Defendant or her 17 counsel appear at the hearing. The Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Partial Summary Judgment 18 makes it clear that the Court considered all the pleadings in the case before it decided the unopposed 19 motion. 20

21

District Court Rule 13(3) provides:

22

23

24

25

26

Rule 13. Motions: Procedure for making motions; affidavits; renewal, rehearing of motions.

3. Within 10 days after the service of the motion, the opposing party shall serve and file his written opposition thereto, together with a memorandum of points and authorities and supporting affidavits, if any, stating facts showing why the motion should be denied. <u>Failure of the opposing party to serve and file his written</u> <u>opposition may be construed as an admission that the motion is meritorious and</u> <u>a consent to granting the same</u>.

27 D.C.R. 13(3)(emphasis added). Regardless of the admission of facts by Defendant, pursuant to NRPC

Page 20 of 29

36, the Court properly granted the Motion for Partial Summary Judgment because Defendant failed to
 oppose it. Moreover, <u>Defendant has never moved to set aside that order, and it still stands</u>, even if
 the Court upheld its August 6, 2014 Order. There was no fraud on the court.

On page 9 of its Order, the Court makes the following contradictory conclusions: "This is not to 4 suggest that Mr. Aldrich is an unethical attorney. For example, the record indicates that on numerous 5 occasions, Mr. Aldrich granted Mr. Kuehn multiple extensions to provide discovery. The court believes 6 that Mr. Aldrich was zealously representing his client." Then, however, contrary to those statements, the 7 Court - again without any supporting case law - concludes that "As an officer of the court [,] however, Mr. Aldrich violated his duty of candor under Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct 3.3 by utilizing 9 Defendant's denial that the accident occurred on open range to obtain a favorable ruling in the form of 10 an unopposed award of summary judgment. Thus, the court finds Plaintiff violated Rule 60(b) as 11 Plaintiff's request for admission of a known fact, a fact that was a central component of Defendant's case, 12 was done when counsel knew or should have known that the accident did occur on open range, thereby 13 perpetrating a fraud upon the court." 14

On page 10, ls. 4-11, the Court stated, "At the bare minimum, counsel should have conducted a 15 reasonable inquiry as to the open range status prior to sending a request for admissions, and perhaps as 16 early as prior to filing his Complaint. If Mr. Aldrich indeed did not know this area was open range in 172007, he likely discovered it was open range afterwards. Instead of correcting this alleged known 18 falsehood, Mr. Aldrich utilized Ms. Fallini's admission that this area was not open range as grounds to 19 This conclusion was error for several reasons. First obtain a favorable award of summary judgment." 20 as explained above, the Default Judgment was based on Defendant's repeated failure and refusal to 21 participate in discovery and respond to discovery requests – it was not based on any admission or the 22 Order Granting Partial Summary Judgment. Second, as also explained above, Aldrich attempted to 23 conduct a "reasonable inquiry" after Defendant raised the "open range" affirmative defense in her answer 24 by sending discovery requests. Defendant stifled the discovery process and refused to respond, despite 25 repeated orders compelling responses, granting sanctions, and holding Defendant in contempt. Third, the 26 conclusion that Aldrich should have conducted a "reasonable inquiry" into the open range status before 27

28

Page 21 of 29

filing the complaint is not supported by Nevada law, nor is any cited by the Court. To the contrary,
Plaintiff is not required to conduct inquiry into any possible affirmative defense that might be raised by
a defendant. Fourth, as has been explained above, at the prove up hearing in July 2010, Defendant was
allowed to testify and she testified that the incident occurred in open range land. Then, <u>at the request</u> **of Defendant's counsel, this Court took judicial notice that the incident occurred in open range**Iand. This was done over the objection of Plaintiff's counsel. The Court was well aware of the status
of the facts in this case at all times, and there was absolutely no fraud on the court.

8 The Court concluded that "In the matter before the bar however, the issues presented in this case 9 were summarily disposed above due to the negligence of Defendant's counsel Mr. Kuehn. The merits 10 of the case were never actually addressed. Had Mr. Kuehn properly denied Mr. Aldrich's request for 11 admissions, the outcome may have been much different." (August 6, 2014 Order, p. 10, ls. 16-20.) This 12 conclusion is inappropriate, as this precise issue was already litigated and affirmed by the Nevada 13 Supreme Court. (Exhibit 9.) Nothing here even remotely resembles fraud on the court.

Significantly, the Court, in its conclusion, notes "This court followed the law and proper 14 procedure throughout this case, as affirmed by the Supreme Court of Nevada." The Court, goes on to 15 state "however, once cannot ignore the apparent injustice that Defendant has suffered throughout this 16 matter. Ms. Fallini is responsible for a multi-million dollar judgment without the merits of the case even 17 being addressed." Again concluding that Mr. Aldrich "should have conducted a reasonable inquiry into 18 the open range status prior to sending a request for admissions, and perhaps as early as prior to filing his 19 Complaint" the Court completed its conclusions stating: "Finality has a particular importance in our legal 20system. The Supreme Court of Nevada has described a final judgment as one "that disposes of the issues 21 presented in the case, determines the costs, and leaves nothing for future consideration of the court." 22 Alper v Posin, 77 Nev.328, 330, 363 P.2d 502, 503 (1961). In the matter before the bar however, the 23 issues presented in this case were summarily disposed above due to the negligence of Defendant's counsel 24 Mr. Kuehn. The merits of the case were never actually addressed. Had Mr. Kuehn properly denied Mr. 25 Aldrich's request for admissions, the outcome may have been much different." 26

The Court's findings that Aldrich violated the Rules of Professional Conduct and "perpetrated a

Page 22 of 29

27

28

.

fraud upon the court" were gross error. The Nevada Supreme Court has held that "fraud upon the court"
 as used in NRCP 60(b) cannot be defined to mean "any conduct of a party or lawyer of which the court
 disapproves," because, among other things, such a definition would render the time limitation for motions
 under NRCP 60(b)(3) meaningless. <u>NC-DSH. Inc. V. Garner</u>, 125 Nev. 647, 654, 218 P.3d 853, 858
 (2009). This Court has adopted a standard for "fraud on the court" that

"embrace[s] only that species of fraud which does, or attempts to, subvert the integrity of the court itself, or is a fraud perpetrated by officers of the court so that the judicial machinery cannot perform in the usual manner its impartial task of adjudging cases . . . and relief should be denied in the absence of such conduct."

Id. (quoting Demjanjuk v Petrovsky, 10 F.3d 338, 352 (6th Cir. 1993)). Accordingly, cases require a party 9 seeking to show fraud on the court - the Defendant in this case - to present clear and convincing evidence 10of the following elements: "(1) [conduct] on the part of an officer of the court; that (2) is directed to the 11 judicial machinery itself; (3) is intentionally false, willfully blind to the truth, or is in reckless disregard 12 of the truth; (4) is a positive averment or a concealment when one is under a duty to disclose; and (5) 13 deceives the court." Johnson v. Bell, 605 F.3d 333, 339 (6th Cir. 2010); quoting Carter v. Anderson, 585 14 F.3d 1007, 1011-12 (6th Cir. 2009)). "In practice, this means that even fairly despicable conduct will not 15 qualify as fraud on the court." Moore's Federal Practice § 60.21[4][c] (collecting cases for the 16 proposition that **perjury** and **non-disclosure** by a single litigant did not rise to the level of fraud on the 17 18 court).

In this case, Plaintiff's counsel did nothing wrong, and it is abundantly clear that none of the final
three elements are met. Mr. Aldrich did not conceal any facts, nor did he present intentionally false facts.
To the contrary, Mr. Aldrich zealously advocated for his client, seeking to identify what facts and law
would be at issue in the case by sending requests for admission to Defendant. Defendant did not respond,
and those facts were deemed admitted by Defendant.

Plaintiff then moved for partial summary judgment, advising the Court that there were <u>facts that</u>
<u>had been admitted by Defendant</u> by not responding to the requests for admission in a timely fashion.
Plaintiff again notified the District Court that "[t]o date, the Request for Admission have not been
answered, and therefore are deemed admitted." Plaintiff then listed the items admitted by Defendant's

28

6

7

8

Page 23 of 29

non-response. Plaintiff cited NRCP 36 and again notified the Court that Defendant had not responded
 to requests for admission, and again set forth the facts that had been conclusively proven.

Defendant did not oppose the motion for partial summary judgment. Pursuant to DCR 13, the
Court properly granted partial summary judgment. Plaintiff continued to attempt to gather more
information through discovery, but Defendant failed and refused to participate, resulting in Defendant's
Answer being stricken. All of those events occurred properly under Nevada law. There was simply no
fraud, no attempt to deceive the Court, on the part of Plaintiff's counsel.

Regarding the fifth element of fraud on the court, the court must actually be deceived. That 8 unequivocally and undeniable did not happen in this case. Quite to the contrary, the Court had an 9 abundance of information - despite the fact that Defendant's Answer had been stricken. In her Motion 10to Reconsider Prior Orders, Defendant's counsel attached a letter and four unsigned affidavits claiming 11 that the location where the incident occurred was open range land - contrary to Defendant's admissions. 12 On July 19, 2010, a hearing was held on Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration of Prior Orders. That 13 motion was denied and the Court proceeded with a prove up hearing. At the hearing, the Court allowed 14 Defendant's counsel to cross-examine witnesses and call his own witness - Defendant Fallini - despite 15 the fact that Defendant's Answer had been stricken and default had been entered against her. Defendant 16 testified that the incident occurred in open range land. Further, after Plaintiff's counsel objected to the 17 question whether the incident occurred in open range land, the following exchange occurred: 18

19

20

23

THE COURT: It doesn't matter. I'm aware that it is.

Go ahead.

that?

21

MR. OHLSON: If you are, Your Honor, you'll take judicial notice of

22

THE COURT: That'll be fine.

Thus, the Court confirmed it knew where the incident occurred and <u>took judicial notice</u> - at the request of Defendant's counsel - that the incident occurred in open range land. Thus, the Court was not deceived in any fashion. Of course, as set forth above and in the direct appeal, it really did not matter whether the Court took judicial notice of that fact, because Defendant had already admitted the fact that the incident

28

Page 24 of 29

did not occur on open range, making the judicial notice irrelevant. 1

It is important to Plaintiff's counsel that this Court specifically find that he absolutely did not 2 perpetrate a fraud on the court. His reputation is at stake, and the District Court's "finding" that he 3 attempted to perpetrate a fraud on the court is just plain wrong and could be damaging to the reputation 4 he has spent years building. Mr. Aldrich is a member of the bars in Nevada, Utah, and Idaho, and is 5 concerned about the potential side effects of the District Court's "finding," such as insurance, pro hac vice 6 applications, and the like. It is imperative that the Supreme Court make clear that Mr. Aldrich did not 7 perpetrate a fraud on the court. 8

9 D.

12

13

14

15

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

## Misrepresentations by Defendant's Counsel

At the hearing on July 28, 2014, Defendant's counsel made a series of misrepresentations and/or 10 unsupported statements to the Court: 11

He claimed that the fact that the collision may have occurred in open range was ·1. "undisputed and...has never been disputed by Plaintiff's counsel" (Exhibit 12, p. 9, ls. 21-This fact initially was not undisputed, as Defendant asserted an "open range" 22). affirmative defense. To test the validity of Defendant's asssertion of that affirmative defense, Plaintiff sent discovery on this issue and Defendant refused to answer it (as set 16 forth above). Ultimately, it was Defendant's failure to respond that led to this fact being 17 deemed conclusively proven pursuant to NRCP 36. This fact no longer had to be 18 contested because it was admitted by Defendant. Even Defendant did not dispute that fact 19 thereafter for many years. 20

That there were "14 signs between where Mr. Adams drove his car to where he hit the .2. cow" (Exhibit 12, p. 11, ls. 11-12). No admissible evidence had been presented to the Court to sustain this assertion, and it was improper to use the July 28, 2014 hearing for Defendant's counsel to attempt to testify in the case.

That the Requests for Admission were sent "after Ms. Fallini's counsel repeatedly 3. neglected to attend hearings and respond to pleadings" (Exhibit 12, p. 12, l. 24 through p. 13, l. 2). This is addressed more fully above, but is a statement that is clearly not

Page 25 of 29

supported by the record in the case.

That "Plaintiff sought default judgment based upon the order granting summary judgment which the court granted" (Exhibit 12, p. 13 ls. 6-8). This is also addressed more fully above, and it is absolutely a false statement intended to divert the Court's attention away from the real basis for the entry of Default Judgment. Briefly, the Default Judgment was entered after the Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim were stricken due to her repeated failure to abide by Court Orders. It was not based on the granting of summary judgment. That he "found no cases where a court took judicial notice of an essential fact in direct 5. contradiction of a deemed admitted fact that then formed the basis for prevailing on summary judgment." (Exhibit 12, p. 22 ls. 15-19). This is a misrepresentation because the Court took judicial notice of the essential fact at the prove-up hearing, which occurred two (2) years after partial summary judgment was granted, and at the request of Defendant's counsel.

"Opposing counsel forced the Court to pronounce a clear lie that the accident was not in 6. open range when it entered the motion for summary judgment and the order that he prepared." (Exhibit 12, p. 23 ls. 10-13). Again, the default judgment was entered due to Defendant's repeated violation of court orders, not her admissions of fact.

That "fraud upon the Court has never been litigated...but the allegations that opposing counsel committed fraud upon the Court have not been claimed, litigated or reviewed at any point in any prior proceeding." (Exhibit 12, p. 56 l. 22 though 57, l. 3.). This issue absolutely had been litigated, as explained above, in Defendant's appeal (which she lost three (3) times) and separately in the Tonopah action.

That Mr. Aldrich "did it again [committed fraud upon the Court] when the Court said I 8. take judicial notice that this occurred on open range." (Exhibit 12, p. 60, 1.24 through 61, 1. 1). Again, Defendant's counsel, Mr. Ohlson, asked the Court to take judicial notice over the objection of Plaintiff's counsel.

Page 26 of 29

- 27 1//
- 28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

7.

4.

These representations also present a sufficient basis to grant Plaintiff's requested relief under 1 NRCP 60(b) – that the Court set aside its August 6, 2014 Order and reinstate the Default Judgment, along 2 with a finding that Aldrich did not commit fraud upon the Court. 3

#### IV.

## COUNTERMOTION FOR ENTRY OF FINAL JUDGMENT

The August 6, 2014 Order set aside the Default Judgment, but it did not set aside the Order 6 Granting Partial Summary Judgment entered on July 30, 2008. Defendant has not moved to set aside that 7 order. Consequently, the summary judgment order still stands, and at best, Defendant still has a finding 8 from this Court that she is liable in this action. Further, as has been explained above, Plaintiff is entitled 9 to entry of final judgment either because the matter has already been litigated or because the August 6, 10 2014 Order should be set aside. 11

Plaintiff incorporates the arguments set forth above. Defendant is still liable for the incident 12 because partial summary judgment still stands. The Nevada Supreme Court reduced the judgment 13 amount, so there are no issues regarding damages to be litigated. Consequently, Plaintiff is still entitled 14 to judgment as reduced by the Nevada Supreme Court, and Plaintiff requests that the Court enter 15 judgment in that amount. This should occur regardless of whether the Court grants Plaintiff's 16 countermotions for reconsideration or to set aside the August 6, 2014 Order. 17

18

4

5

19

### V.

## CONCLUSION

Based on the above, Defendant's Motion for Entry of Final Judgment should be denied. Further, 20 Plaintiff's countermotion to reconsider the August 6, 2014 Order and/or for rehearing of the Order entered 21 on August 6, 2014, or alternatively, to set aside the Order entered on August 6, 2014, which set aside the 22 Default Judgment entered on August 12, 2010 and later appealed to the Nevada Supreme Court should 23 be granted. The August 6, 2014 Order should be reconsidered, reheard, and/or set aside pursuant to 24 NRCP 60(b), for numerous reasons, including mistake of fact, mistake of law, and fraud upon the Court 25 by Defendant's counsel, as set forth more fully herein. 26

Alternatively, Plaintiff moves for entry of final judgment because Defendant is still liable under 27 28

Page 27 of 29

the Order Granting Summary Judgment, and the damages amount has already been decided by the Nevada
 Supreme Court, so there are no other issues to litigate in that regard.

DATED this <u>9</u> day of February, 2015.

Respectfully Submitted,

## ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.

John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 Attorney for Plaintiff

Page 28 of 29

.1	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE				
2	I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the $\mathcal{T}$ day of February, 2015, I mailed a copy of the				
3	DI AINTIEE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR ENTRY OF FINAL				
	JUDGMENT AND COUNTERMOTION TO RECONSIDER AND/OR FOR ARMINATION TO				
5	ORDER ENTERED ON AUGUST 0, 2014, OR HEADING ALTERNATIVELY, FOR ENTRY SET ASIDE ORDER ENTERED ON AUGUST 6, 2014, OR ALTERNATIVELY, FOR ENTRY OF FINAL JUDGMENT				
6	in a sealed envelope, to the following and that postage was fully paid thereon:				
	John Ohlson, Esq.				
	275 Hill Street, Suite 230 Reno. NV 89501				
9	Attorney for Defendant				
10					
11	David R. Hague Fabian & Clendenin				
12	215 S. State Street, Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT 84111-2323 Attorney for Defendant				
13	Attorney for Defendant				
14					
15	An employee of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd.				
16					
17					
18	3				
19					
20					
2					
2					
2					
	4				
	5				
	26				
	27				
4	Page 29 of 29				

## EXHIBIT 1

# EXHIBIT 1

	ORDR John P. Aldrich Fog
2	John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 6877 DEBRA BENNET
	Adrianne C. Duncan, Esq. $2009 \text{ H} = 30 \text{ P} = 330$
3	Nevada State Bar No. 9797
	BLACK & LOBELLO 10777 West Twain Avenue, Suite 300 Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 BY DEPUTY
	Las Vegas, Nevada 89135
5	(702) 869-8801
	Attorneys for Plaintiffs
6	
7	
	THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
8	THE STATE OF NEVADA
9	COUNTY OF NYE
10	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, )
, ,	by and through his mother JUDITH ) Case No.: CV24539
	ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the ) Dept.: 2P Estate, )
12	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Plaintiffs,
13	
14	VS.
	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE
15	CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,
16	) Defendants.
	<u> </u>
17	SUSAN FALLINI,
18	Counterclaimant,
19	vs.
20	) Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, )
	by and through his mother JUDITH
21	ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the )
ງງ	Estate,
22	Counterdefendants.
23	
<b>)</b> .4	ODDED COANTINIC DI AINTIERS' MOTIONI FOD DADTIAL CUINANA 4 DSZ TUDONATEST
24	ORDER GRANTING PLAINTIFFS' MOTION FOR PARTIAL SUMMARY JUDGMENT
25	
	THIS MATTER having come on for hearing on Monday, July 14, 2008, on Plaintiff's Motion
26	for Partial Summary Judgment before the Honorable Robert W. Lane, and John P. Aldrich, Esq.
27	
	appearing on behalf of the Plaintiffs, no other counsel present, the court having reviewed the Motion
28	

for Partial Summary Judgment and the Joinder to the Motion for Partial Summary Judgment, having
 reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, and having heard the arguments of present counsel;
 and good cause appearing therefore,

4	 1	ГНЕ (	COURT HEREBY ENTERS THE FOLLOWING FINDINGS OF FACT:
5		l.	Fallini's property is not located within an "open range" as it is defined in
	<b>د</b>		NRS 568.355.
6			Fallini is the owner of the cow that is mentioned in the Plaintiff's Complaint on file
7	4	2.	
8			herein ("subject cow").
9		3.	It is the common practice of Nye County, Nevada ranchers to mark their cattle with
10		<b>.</b>	reflective or luminescent tags.
11	4	4.	The subject cow was not marked with a reflective or luminescent tag.
12	·	5.	The subject cow crossed a fence to arrive at the location of the subject accident
13			described in the Complaint on file herein.
.14	•	6.	Fallini's cattle had previously been involved in incidents with motor vehicles on the
15			roadway.
16		7.	Fallini does not track the location of her cattle while they are grazing away from her
17.			property.
18		8.	Fallini does not remove her cattle from the roadway when notified that the cattle are
19	- -		in a roadway.
20		9.	The subject cow was not visible at night.
21		10.	Fallini was aware that the subject cow was not visible at night prior to the incident
22			that is the subject of the Complaint on file herein.
23		11.	The subject cow was in the roadway of SR 375 at the time of the incident that is the
24			subject matter of the Complaint on file herein.
25		12,	The subject cow's presence in the roadway of SR 375 was the cause of the motor
26			vehicle accident that is the subject of the Complaint on file herein.
27		13.	Fallini did not know the location of the subject cow at the time of the incident that
28			is the subject of the Complaint on file herein.
	- H		

1		14.	The presence of a reflective or luminescent tag on the subject cow would have made	
2	, ,		the subject cow visible at the time of the incident that is the subject of the Complaint	
3			on file herein.	
4		TH	E COURT HEREBY ENTERS THE FOLLOWING CONCLUSIONS OF LAW:	
5		1.	Defendant Fallini had and duty to ensure that the subject cow was not in the roadway	′
6		· •	at the time of the incident described in the Complaint.	
7		2.	Defendant Fallini had a duty to follow the common practice of Nye County, Nevada	3
, 8			ranchers and to mark her cow with reflecting or lumination tags.	
9		3.	Defendant Fallini breached the duty of care to the decedent, as set forth in th	e
10		,	Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law.	
11		4.	the CD for don't Fallini's breach the decendent, Michael David Adams, wa	is -
12			killed.	
12		5	a start with the last has the damages to which Plaintiff is entitled, in an amou	nt
1-			to be determined at a later time.	
1:		Т	T IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiffs' Motion for Partial Summary Judgment as	to
1	6	the issue	of Defendant's duty and breach of duty is hereby GRANTED.	
	7	LIIC 1554C	DATED this 21 day of 2/14, 2008.	
. ,	8			
	19		ROBERT W. LANE	
	20		Distider coord	
	21	Submit	ted By:	
	22	11	K & LOBELLO	
	23			•
	24	Joh	-P. Gedid	
· .	25	John P	a Bar No.: 6877	
	.26	410777	West Twain Avenue, Suite 300 egas, Nevada 89135	
	27	(702)	869-8801 869-2669 (Fax)	
	28			•
	<u>د</u> (			

## EXHIBIT 2

EXHIBIT 2

H			<u> </u>		
	OMGINIAL				
1	0)	RDR	FILED		
2	N	hn P. Aldrich evada Bar No.: 6877	PIFTH JUDIÇIAL DISTRICT		
ľ	C	atherine Hernandez			
3	A	LDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.	APR \$ 7 YOUS		
4	1(   ]	LDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 501 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 as Vegas, Nevada 89146 702) 853-5490	Nye County Clerk		
5	(7	102) 853-5490 ttorneys for Plaintiff	Deputy		
б	11				
7		THE FIFTH JUDICIA THE STATE			
8		COUNTY	OFNYE		
9		Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by	Case No.: CV24539		
10		and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the Estate,	Dept. No.: 2P		
11					
12		Plaintiff,			
.13					
14		V.			
	1	SUSAN FALLINI, ; DOES I-X, and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,			
1:					
10	6	Defendants.			
1	7				
1	8	SUSAN FALLINI,			
1	9	Counterclaimant,			
	20	<b>V</b> 3,			
		Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by			
	21	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the Estate			
	22	Counterdefendants.			
	23	Counciliant			
	24				
	25	THE ADDITION OF A DEPARTMENT	MOTION TO COMPEL DEFENDANT'S		
		ORDER GRANTING PLAINTING P	N OF DOCUMENTS		
	26		1 at 2000 on Plaintiff's		
	27	THIS MATTER having come on for h	nearing on Monday, April 27, 2009, on Plaintiff's		
	28	Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of	Documents before the Honorable Robert W. Lanc, and		

Catherine Hernandez, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of the Plaintiffs, no other counsel present, the court having reviewed all pleadings and papers on file herein, no opposition 1 2 having been presented, and good cause appearing therefore: IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of 3 Documents is GRANTED. Defendant SUSAN FALLINI shall produce all documents responsive 4 to Plaintiff's discovery requests pursuant to NRCP 16.1, 26,33,34 and NRCP 37 within ten (10) 5 6 days of Notice of Entry of this Order. IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendant shall pay \$1,650.00 for related attorney's fees 7 and costs for failing to comply with discovery rules and for Plaintiff having to bring this motion, also 8 9 within ten (10) days of Notice of Entry of this Order. 10 DATED this 2 / day of April, 2009. 11 12DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 13 14 Respectfully submitted by: 15 ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 16 17 18 John P. Aldrich, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 6877 19 Catherine Hernandez, Esq. Nevada Bar No. 8410 201601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146 21 (702) 853-5491 Attorneys for Plaintiff 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 Page 2 of 2

1 2	ORDR John P. Aldrich Nevada Bar No.: 6877
3	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 2009 JUL 17 A 942
4	(702) 853 5400
5	Attorneys for Plaintiff NYE COUNTY ULERK BY DEPUTY
6	THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT
7	THE STATE OF NEVADA COUNTY OF NYE
8	
9	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, Dept. No.: 2P
10	individually and on behalf of the Estate,
11	Plaintiff,
12	ν.
13	SUSAN FALLINI, ; DOES I-X, and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,
14	CORPORATIONS I-A, inclusive,
15	Defendants.
16	
17	
18	Counterclaimant,
19	
20	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS,
. 21	individually and on behalt of the ESIAIC
.22	2 Counterdefendants.
2	3
2	
	4         ORDER DENVING PLAINTIFF'S MOTION TO STRIKE DEFENDANT'S ANSWER           5         AND COUNTERCLAIM
	THIS MATTER having come on for hearing on Monday, July 13, 2009, on Plaintiff's
2	Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim, before the Honorable Robert W. Lane, and
2	John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd., appearing on behalf of the Plaintiffs, with Harry

e'

Kuehn, Esq., appearing on behalf of Defendant, the Court having reviewed all pleadings and papers 1 on file herein, and good cause appearing therefore: 2

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim is DENIED at this time.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendant SUSAN FALLINI shall produce all documents responsive to Plaintiff's discovery requests pursuant to NRCP 16.1, 26, 33, 34 and NRCP 6 37 within thirty (30) days of the hearing of Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and 7 Counterclaim. Thus, the date by which Defendant must provide said documents is August 12, 2009. 8

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that in the event Defendant SUSAN FALLINI does not 9 produce all documents responsive to Plaintiff's discovery requests pursuant to NRCP 16.1, 26,33,34 10 and NRCP 37 within thirty (30) days of the hearing of Plaintiff's Motion to Strike Defendant's 11 Answer and Counterclaim, the Court will grant the relief sought by Plaintiff and strike Defendant's 12 Answer and Counterclaim. 13

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendant shall pay a monetary sanction of \$1,000.00 14 for related attorney's fees and costs for failing to comply with discovery rules and the Court's prior 15 Order granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel, and for Plaintiff having to bring this motion. 16

ROBERTW. LANE

DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

DATED this \_\_\_\_\_ day of July, 2009. 17 18 19 20 Respectfully submitted by: 21 ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 22 23 24 Aldrich. Esa vada Bar No. 6877 25 601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, NV 89146 26 (702) 853-5491 Attorneys for Plaintiff 27 28

3

4

5

Page 2 of 2

		· · ·		
1	OB	2DR		
-	Joh	n P. Aldrich, Esq.	States and the states and	
2	Ne	vada Bar No. 68// DRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.	NOV 0 4 2009	
3	16	A1 S Rainhow Blvd., Sulle 100	<u>П.</u> ще п. за	
	La	s Vegas, Nevada 89146 02) 853-5490	alchelie A. Thors	
4	(7)	02) 227-1975 fax	23 (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	
5	Àt	torneys for Plaintiff		
6		THE FIFTH JUDIC THE STATE OF NEV	IAL DISTRICT COURT /ADA, COUNTY OF NYE	
7		state of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, )		• .
8	1 1	and through his mother [[]] []	Case No.: CV24539 Dept: 2P	
-	A	DAMS, individually and on behall of the	Dept.: 2P	
9	E	state,		
10		Plaintiffs,		
11	v	'S.		
	11			
12		SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE	$\left\langle \right\rangle$	
13	3			
14	,	Defendants.	$\int dx = \frac{1}{2} \left[ $	
		SUSAN FALLINI,		
1	5	Counterclaimant,	<b>)</b>	
1	6			
1		VS.	) )	
	- 11	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,		
1	8	by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the		
-	19	Estate,		
	H	Counterdefendants.		
	20			
	21	EINDINGS OF FACT CONCLUSION	IS OF LAW AND ORDER STRIKING ANSWER	
	22	AND COUNTERCLAIN OF DEF.	ENDART BUSINE OF COUDT	
		DEFENDANT'S COUN		
	23	THIS MATTER having come on for	r hearing on Monday, September 28, 2009, a conference	,
	24	having been held in Chambers before the H	Ionorable Robert W. Lane, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of	f
÷	25	N	lf of the Plaintiffs, with Harry Kuehn, Esq., appearing or	1
	- 26	behalf of Defendant, the Court hereby ord	ers as follows:	
	27			
	28		Page 1 of 6	
		11		

### FINDINGS OF FACT

The Court, having been presented the following facts by Plaintiff's counsel and having received no opposition to the facts by Defendant, makes the following findings of fact:

This lawsuit arises out of an incident that occurred on or about July 7, 2005. At approximately 9:00 p.m. on that day, MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS ("Adams") was driving his 1994 Jeep Wrangler on SR 375 highway in Nye County, when he collided with a Hereford cow ("cow") owned by Defendant SUSAN FALLINI ("Fallini"). Adams died at the scene as a result of the impact.

The decent's mother, JUDITH ADAMS ("Judith"), filed a complaint on behalf of 9 2. Adams' mother and his estate on November 29, 2006 and properly served Fallini with process. 10 Fallini filed her Answer and Counterclaim on March 14, 2007. 11

On October 31, 2007, Plaintiff submitted interrogatories to Fallini. Those 3. interrogatories were never answered. Adams also submitted requests for admissions and its first set of requests for production of documents on October 31, 2007. A second set of requests for production of documents were submitted to Fallini on July 2, 2008, requesting information as to Fallini's insurance policies and/or carriers that may provide coverage for damages that occurred as a result of the incident. 17

Fallini never responded to any of these requests. To this date, Fallini has not 18 4. produced any responses of any kind to Plaintiff's written discovery requests. Despite an extension 19 requested by Plaintiff and granted by the Court, the discovery period has lapsed without any 20 responses being provided by Defendant. 21

On or about April 7, 2008 (and again on May 14, 2008 with a Certificate of Service), 5. Plaintiff filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment. Defendant did not oppose that motion and the Court granted that Motion on July 30, 2008. Notice of entry of the Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment was served on Defendant on August 15, 2008.

6.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

.8

12

13

14

15

16

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Plaintiff attempted to amicably resolve the discovery dispute and obtain a copy of

Page 2 of 6

Defendant's applicable insurance policies, but to no avail. On February 24, 2009, Plaintiff sent letters to Defendant's counsel seeking responses to the discovery.

1

2

27

28

7. Plaintiff's counsel, Mr. Aldrich, attempted to discuss this discovery issue with
Defendant's counsel, Mr. Kuehn, as well. On or about March 6, 2009, Plaintiff's counsel contacted
the office of Defendant's counsel. Mr. Aldrich was informed that Mr. Kuehn was not available. Mr.
Aldrich left a message with Mr. Aldrich's phone number and asked that Mr. Kuehn return the call.
No return call ever came.

8 8. On March 18, 2009, Mr. Aldrich again contacted the office of Mr. Kuehn. Mr.
9 Aldrich was informed that Mr. Kuehn was not available. Mr. Aldrich left a message with Mr.
10 Aldrich's phone number and asked that Mr. Kuehn return the call. No return call ever came.
11 (Exhibit 1.)

9. On March 23, 2009, Plaintiff filed a Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of Documents, including information regarding any insurance policies that may provide coverage for the incident as contemplated in the Plaintiff's second request for documents. This motion was heard on April 27, 2009. The Defendant's attorney, Mr. Kuehn, attended the hearing. Mr. Kuehn did not oppose the motion to compel and agreed at the hearing it was warranted. Mr. Kuehn provided no explanation as to why Defendant failed to respond to all discovery requests. Mr. Kuehn agreed sanctions were warranted, however, he disputed the amount of sanctions.

10. At the hearing on April 27, 2009, this Court granted the Motion to Compel and
 awarded John Aldrich, Esq., \$750.00 in sanctions for having to bring the motion. A Notice of Entry
 of Order on the order granting the motion to compel was entered on May 18, 2009. It was served
 by mail on Defendant on May 14, 2009. Defendant never complied with the Order.

11. On June 16, 2009 Plaintiff filed a Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and
Counterclaim due to Defendants complete failure to comply with discovery requests and this Court's
Order. The Defendant's counsel again attended the hearing and again provided no explanation as
to why Defendant failed to respond to all discovery requests, but stated Defendant would comply

Page 3 of 6

with discovery requests.

1

2

Ż

10

11

12

13

.14

The Court denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike based on Defendant's counsel's 12. promises to comply. This Court did, however, order Defendant to comply with the Order granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and to respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests by August 12, 2009 4 or Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim would be stricken. The Court also ordered Defendant to 5 pay a \$1,000 sanction. 6

To date, Defendant has failed to comply with the order of this Honorable Court and 13. 7 respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests. Defendant's counsel has paid the \$1,750.00 in sanctions 8 as ordered by the Court. 9

Plaintiff is entitled to the discovery responses, and in fact, Defendant has admitted 14. as much on more than one occasion. Nevertheless, Defendant refused and continues to refuse to respond.

Because Defendant failed and refused to follow this Court' order and provide the 15. requested information, Plaintiff brought an Ex Parte Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt. The Order to Show Cause was 15 granted, and a hearing was scheduled on September 28, 2009. A conference was held in chambers, 16 so as to avoid embarrassment to Defendant's counsel. Following the conference, the Court ordered: 17

23

24

25

26

27

28

(A)

That Defendant's counsel shall have until close of business on October 12, 2009, to comply with the Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and provide responses to Plaintiff's Request for Production of Documents, including the requested insurance information.

That if Defendant does not provide the above-described information by (B) October 12, 2009, Defendant's counsel will be held in contempt of court and will be fined \$150.00 per day, beginning October 13, 2009, until said information is provided. The days shall be calculated on a seven-day week. That if the above-described information is not provided by October 12, 2009, (C)

Page 4 of 6

the Court will strike defendant's pleadings in their entirety. Plaintiff will not need to renew any motion regarding its request to strike defendant's pleadings; Plaintiff will be able to simply submit an Order Striking the Pleadings for signature by the Court.

## CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

Based on the Findings of Fact, as set forth above, the Court makes the following conclusions

of law:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

14

15

27

28

Pursuant to NRCP 34, Plaintiff has the right to request documents which are 1. discoverable pursuant to NRCP 26. According to NRCP 34, Defendant has 30 days from receipt of the requests for production of documents to provide appropriate responses.

NRCP 34(b) permits a party to seek relief under NRCP 37(a) if the party who receives 2. 11 discovery requests fails to respond appropriately. NRCP 37(a) provides that the Court may enter an 12 order compelling a non-responsive party to disclose the requested information. 13

This Court has at least three times entered an order compelling Defendant to respond 3. to Discovery requests.

NRCP 37(b)(2)(c), permits "an order striking out pleadings or parts thereof," for 4. 16 discovery abuses. "Selection of a particular sanction for discovery abuses under NRCP 37 is 17 generally a matter committed to the sound discretion of the district court." Stubliv. Big Int'l Trucks, 18 Inc., 107 Nev. 309, 312-313, 810 P.2d 785 (1991) (citing Fire Ins. Exchange v. Zenith Radio Corp., 19 103 Nev. 648, 649, 747 P.2d 911, 912 (1987) and Kelly Broadcasting v. Sovereign Broadcast, 96 20 Nev. 188, 192, 606 P.2d 1089, 1092 (1980.)) 21

The Nevada Supreme Court held that default judgments will be upheld where "the 5. 22 normal adversary process has been halted due to an unresponsive party, because diligent parties are 23 entitled to be protected against interminable delay and uncertainty as to their legal rights." Hamlett 24 v. Reynolds, 114 Nev. 863, 963 P.2d 457 (1998) (citing Skeen v. Valley Bank of Nevada, 89 Nev. 25 301, 303, 511 P.2d 1053, 1054 (1973). 26

Page 5 of 6

			Defendantha	unided not	responses wha	atsoever, n	or has Defer	ndant object	ed to any
1		6.	Defendant has endant has faile	s provided no		es to comp	ly with this	Court's Ord	ler.
2	rec	quest. Defe	endant has faile	as been given		tunity to (	comply with	the Court'	s Orders,
3		7.	Defendant ha	as been given	ample oppor	unity to t	e under the	circumstanc	es.
4	ar	d striking	Defendant's Ar	iswer and Cou		appropriat		·····	
5					ORDER				
6		Base	d on the Findin	igs of Fact and	l Conclusions	s of Law, a	is set forth a	00ve.	a stricken
7		IT IS	HEREBY OR	DERED that	Defendant's A	Answer an	d Countercl	aim shall be	e suicken,
8	a	ad the Cou	rt Clerk is dire	cted to enter I	Default agains	t Defenda	nt Susan Fal	lini.	· · ·
9	۱I.	ITIS	SFURTHER O	RDERED tha	t Defendant's	Countercl	aim, having	been stricke	en, shall be
10		Hamigged	with prejudice.					* *	
1.	1	TT T	S FURTHER C	)RDERED tha	at Defendant's	s counsel, ]	Harold Kueł	ın, Esq., is i	n contempt
12		C Classet as	d must nav to	Plaintiff's co	unsel, John P	. Aldrich,	Esq., \$150	.00 per day.	, beginning
	<u>_</u>	Ostahon 12	2009 and con	tinuing to acc	rue until the i	nformatio	n described	above is pro	videu. The
1		1	be calculated or	n a seven-day v	week, and this	Order sha	ll constitute	ajuoginem	upon winon
1	4	Davs snau	JC Carounated ex						
1	4	Mr Aldric	h can execute.	Interest on w	npaid balance	s shall acc	rue at the st	atutory rate.	•
1	5	Mr. Aldric	h can execute.	Interest on w	npaid balance	s shall acc	rue at the st	atutory rate.	•
1	15 16	Mr. Aldric	h can execute. IS SO ORDER	Interest on w CED.	npaid balance	s shall acc	rue at the st _, 2009.	atutory rate.	
1	15 16 17	Mr. Aldric	h can execute.	Interest on w CED.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.	atutory rate.	•
1	15 16 17 18	Mr. Aldric	h can execute. IS SO ORDER	Interest on w CED.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Aldric	h can execute. IS SO ORDER	Interest on w CED.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Aldric	h can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u>	Interest on w CED.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Aldrid IT D. Submitte	th can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u> d by:	Interest on water.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Aldrid IT D. Submitte	h can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u>	Interest on water.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Aldrid IT D. Submitte	th can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u> d by:	Interest on water.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Aldrid IT D. Submitte ALDRIG	th can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u> d by: CH LAW FIR <u>CH LAW FIR</u> <u>Aldrich, Esq.</u> Bar No : 6877	Interest on water and the set of	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Aldrid IT D Submitte ALDRIG John P. Mevada	th can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u> d by: CH LAW FIR <u>CH LAW FIR</u> Aldrich, Esq. Bar No.: 6877 Rainbow Blvd	Interest on ward interest on ward of day of day of M, LTD.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	Mr. Aldrid IT D. Submitte ALDRIG Jøjn P. Nevada 1601 S. Las Ves	th can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u> d by: CH LAW FIR <u>CH LAW FIR</u> <u>Aldrich, Esq.</u> Bar No : 6877	Interest on water day of M, LTD.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Mr. Aldrid IT D Submitte ALDRIG Jøjan P. Mevada 1601 S. Las Veg Attorne	ch can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u> d by: CH LAW FIRM <u>CH LAW FIRM</u> Aldrich, Esq. Bar No.: 6877 Rainbow Blvd gas, Nevada 89	Interest on water day of M, LTD.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Mr. Aldrid IT D. Submitte ALDRIG Jøjnn P. Mevada 1601 S. Las Veg Attorne	ch can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u> d by: CH LAW FIRM <u>CH LAW FIRM</u> Aldrich, Esq. Bar No.: 6877 Rainbow Blvd gas, Nevada 89	Interest on water day of M, LTD.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		
1	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Mr. Aldrid IT D. Submitte ALDRIG Jøjnn P. Mevada 1601 S. Las Veg Attorne	ch can execute. IS SO ORDER ATED this <u>4</u> d by: CH LAW FIRM <u>CH LAW FIRM</u> Aldrich, Esq. Bar No.: 6877 Rainbow Blvd gas, Nevada 89	Interest on water day of M, LTD.	npaid balance	s shall acc	_, 2009.		

			•		
1 2 3 4	Ne AL 16 La (7)	hn P. Aldrich, Esq. evada Bar No. 6877 <b>LDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.</b> 501 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 as Vegas, Nevada 89146 702) 853-5490 702) 227-1975 (fax)		sheile Wind	II A 8:49 HTY CLERK DEPUTY
5	At	Attorneys for Plaintiff		•	
6 7 8		THE FIFTH JUDICIAL D THE STATE OF COUNTY OF		RT	
	- <u> </u>  .				
1	9    E 0    E	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, ) by and through his mother JUDITH ) ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the )	Case No.: Dept.:	CV24539 2P	
1	1	Estate,		•	
1	2	Plaintiffs,			
-	13	) VS. )			
	14	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE ) CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive, )			
	15	Defendants.			
	16	SUSAN FALLINI,			
	17	Counterclaimant,			
	18				· . ·
	19	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, )			
	20	) by and through his mouler JODIII ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the )	•		
	21	1 Estate, ) Counterdefendants. )			
	22				
	23	NOTICE OF ENT	<u>FRY OF DEFA</u>	AULT	• • • • • • •
	24	24			
	2	25	• •		
		26	·.		
		27	· .		с. С. с. с. с.
		Pag	ge 1 of 2		
	4	28			

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that a DEFAULT was entered in the above-entitled matter on February 4, 2010, a copy of which is attached hereto.

DATED this <u></u>day of February, 2010.

### ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.

P. Aldrich, Esq. evada State Bar No. 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 (702) 853-5490 (702) 227-1975 (fax0 Attorneys for Plaintiff

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

day of February, 2010, I mailed a copy of the I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the  $\underline{\$}$ 

NOTICE OF ENTRY OF DEFAULT, in a sealed envelope, to the following and that postage was

fully paid thereon:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Harold Kuehn, Esq. Gibson, & Kuehn 15 1601 E. Basin Avenue, Suite 101 Pahrump, NV 89060 16 Attorney for Defendant/Counterclaimant

Katherine M. Barker, Esq. Law Office of Katherine M. Barker 19 701 Bridger Ave, Ste. 500 Las Vegas, NV 89101 20 Attorney for Counterdefendant Estate of Michael David Adams 21

An employee of Aldrich Law/Firm, Ltd.

Page 2 of 2

			Line Lines certin				
1 2 3	Ner AL	n P. Aldrich, Esq. vada Bar No. 6877 L <b>DRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.</b> 01 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160	2010 FERACHER ALBANA NYE COUNTY CLERK BY DEPUTY				
4 5.	(70	s Vegas, Nevada 89146 02) 853-5490 02) 227-1975 fax torneys for Plaintiff					
6			AL DISTRICT COURT				
7 8		THE STATE	Y OF NYE				
9 10 11	by A	state of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, ) y and through his mother JUDITH ) DAMS, individually and on behalf of the ) Estate,	Case No.: CV24539 Dept.: 2P				
12		Plaintiffs,					
13	y v	/S.					
14		SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE ) CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive, )					
1		Defendants.					
1		SUSAN FALLINI,					
	8	Counterclaimant,					
	0	VS.					
	20	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH					
	21	ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the Estate,					
	22	Counterdefendants.					
	23	<u>I</u>	DEFAULT				
	24	It appearing from the files and records in the above entitled doubt					
	25	FALLINI, being duly served with a copy of	the Summons and Complaint on the 1 <sup>st</sup> day of March,				
	26	2007, and that an Answer and Counterclaim were filed on March 14, 2007. Defendant and her					
	27		Page 1 of 2				
	28						

counsel have not participated in this matter in good faith and both have been found in contempt of Court. Based on the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, on November 4, 2009, it was ordered that Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim be stricken and the Court Clerk enter a Default against Defendant Susan Fallini. Default is so entered. DATED this <u>4</u><sup>th</sup> day of February, 2010. CLERK OF THE COURT RACHEL ALDANA By: Deputy Clerk The undersigned hereby requests and directs the entry of default. ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. evada Bar No.: 6877 .15 601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Attorney for Plaintiffs Page 2 of 2 

·		
		Eucase D E Enco
1	ORDR John P. Aldrich, Esq.	
2	Nevada Bar No. 6877	
	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.	2010 APR 19 P 1:21
3	1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146	HAR COUNTY OF FRI
4	(702) 853-5490	NYE COUNTY CLERK BY DEPUTY
	(702) 227-1975 tax	UT DAIL OTA
S	Attorneys for Plaintiff	
6	THE FIFTH UDIC	CIAL DISTRICT COURT
7	THE STAT	FE OF NEVADA
'	COUN	TY OF NYE
8		
9	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,	) Case No.: CV24539
	less and through his mother JUJULIA	) Dept.: $2P$
10	ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the Estate,	
11		
10	Plaintiffs,	
12	vs.	$\sum_{i=1}^{n}$
13	DOES LY and ROE	
1	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,	
1	5 Defendants.	
1	6 SUSAN FALLINI,	
T		
1	7 Counterclaimant,	
. 1	8 vs.	
	9 Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, by and through his mother JUDITH	
	20 ADAMS, individually and on behall of the	
	Estate,	
	21 Counterdefendants.	
	22	
	23 ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE WHY	Y DEFENDANT SUSAN FALLINI AND HER D IN CONTEMPT OF COURT AND POSSIBLE
•	COUNSEL SHOULD NOT BE HELD	IONS BE IMPOSED
	24 SAIVED	
	25 ///	
	26 ///	
	27	
	28	Page 1 of 3
	<b>∥</b> .	

## 

1	This Court, having reviewed the Ex Parte Motion For Order To Show Cause Why Defendant
1	Susan Fallini and her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be
2	Susan Fallini and her Counsel bround Not De Lineard, and finding that the Application meets the Imposed, and other documentation in support thereof, and finding that the Application meets the
3	Imposed, and other documentation in support increas, and good cause appearing therefore: requirements of Chapter 22 of the Nevada Revised Statutes and good cause appearing therefore:
4	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant Susan Fallini and her Counsel, shall appear in
5	IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant Susan 1 amin $\underline{axe}$ and $\underline{bx}$ o'clock/a.m./p.m. on the Department 2P of the above-entitled Court at the hour of $\underline{9.00}$ o'clock/a.m./p.m. on the
6	Department 2P of the above-entitled Court at the hour of of the above why Susan Fallini and her
7	Department 2P of the above-entitled Court at the near $\frac{1}{24}$ day of $\underline{May}$ , $\frac{1}{200}$ , $\frac{1}{2009}$ , and show cause why Susan Fallini and her
8	Counsel should not be held in contempt of court.
9	IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Plaintiff, Judith Adams shall personally serve the
10	Application and this Order on Susan Fallini and her Counsel through her counsel, no later than three
11	(3) days after the issuance of this Order.
12	IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Susan Fallini and her Counsel shall file and personally
13	serve their written response to this Order no later than, and
14	is the state of the state of the shall file and personally serve her reply memorandum, 11 any, 10
1:	
1	6 ///
1	7 ///
1	8 ///
	9 ///
· .	20 ///
	21 ///
	22 ///
	23 ///
	24 ///
	25 ///
	26 ///
	27 28 Page 2 of 3
	28 Page 2 01 5

PLEASE BE ADVISED that if Susan Fallini and/or her Counsel fail to appear, they shall be deemed to have waived their right to the hearing and that in such case the Court may impose sanctions including granting Plaintiff Judith Adams her fees and costs, imposition of sanctions as requested by Plaintiff, and grant any other relief necessary and proper to effectuate the compliance with its Order compelling Susan Fallini and her Counsel to respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests, including providing information regarding any insurance policies that may apply. DATED this <u>19</u> day of <u>Apri</u> 2010. ROBERT W. LANE DISTRICT COURT JUDGE Submitted by: ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. vada Bar No.: 6877 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160 Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Attorneys for Plaintiff Page 3 of 3 

1	ORDR John P. Aldrich, Esq.	E E Erres Lange Bared
2	Nevada Bar No. 6877	2010 JUN -2 A 8: 57
3	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD. 1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160	DEDECON DALLADD
	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146	
-4	(702) 853-5490 (702) 227-1975 fax	BYDEPUTY
5	Attorneys for Plaintiff	
6	THE FIFTH JUDIC THE STATE OF NE	CIAL DISTRICT COURT VADA, COUNTY OF NYE
7	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,	) 
8.	by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the	Case No.: CV24539 Dept.: 2P
9.	Estate,	
10	Plaintiffs,	
11	vs.	
12	SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,	
13	Defendants.	
14	GIIGANI DATI DU	
15	SUSAN FALLINI,	
16	Counterclaimant,	
	VS.	
17	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,	
18		
19	Estate,	
20	) Counterdefendants.	
2		SIONS OF LAW AND ORDER HOLDING
2	2 <u>DEFENDANT'S COUN</u>	SEL IN CONTEMPT OF COURT
2		or hearing on Monday, May 24, 2010, a hearing having
2		Lane, and John P. Aldrich, Esq., of Aldrich Law Firm,
2	5 Ltd., appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff	s, with Thomas Gbson, Esq., appearing on behalf of
2	Defendant, the Court hereby orders as follo	ows:
2	27	
,	28	Page 1 of 8
	· 11	

### FINDINGS OF FACT

The Court, having been presented the following facts by Plaintiff's counsel and having received no opposition to the facts by Defendant, makes the following findings of fact:

1. This lawsuit arises out of an incident that occurred on or about July 7, 2005. At approximately 9:00 p.m. on that day, MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS ("Adams") was driving his 1994 Jeep Wrangler on SR 375 highway in Nye County, when he collided with a Hereford cow ("cow") owned by Defendant SUSAN FALLINI ("Fallini"). Adams died at the scene as a result of the impact.

2. The decent's mother, JUDITH ADAMS ("Judith"), filed a complaint on behalf of
Adams' mother and his estate on November 29, 2006 and properly served Fallini with process.
Fallini filed her Answer and Counterclaim on March 14, 2007.

3. On October 31, 2007, Plaintiff submitted interrogatories to Fallini. Those interrogatories were never answered. Adams also submitted requests for admissions and its first set of requests for production of documents on October 31, 2007. A second set of requests for production of documents were submitted to Fallini on July 2, 2008, requesting information as to Fallini's insurance policies and/or carriers that may provide coverage for damages that occurred as a result of the incident.

4. Fallini never responded to any of these requests. To this date, Fallini has not
produced any responses of any kind to Plaintiff's written discovery requests. Despite an extension
requested by Plaintiff and granted by the Court, the discovery period has lapsed without any
responses being provided by Defendant.

5. On or about April 7, 2008 (and again on May 14, 2008 with a Certificate of Service), Plaintiff filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment. Defendant did not oppose that motion and the Court granted that Motion on July 30, 2008. Notice of entry of the Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment was served on Defendant on August 15, 2008.

26

27

28

6.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Plaintiff attempted to amicably resolve the discovery dispute and obtain a copy of

Page 2 of 8

Defendant's applicable insurance policies, but to no avail. On February 24, 2009, Plaintiff sent letters to Defendant's counsel seeking responses to the discovery.

1

2

3

4

5

6

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

Plaintiff's counsel, Mr. Aldrich, attempted to discuss this discovery issue with 7. Defendant's counsel, Mr. Harry Kuehn, as well. On or about March 6, 2009, Plaintiff's counsel contacted the office of Defendant's counsel. Mr. Aldrich was informed that Mr. Kuehn was not available. Mr. Aldrich left a message with Mr. Aldrich's phone number and asked that Mr. Kuehn 7 return the call. No return call ever came.

8. On March 18, 2009, Mr. Aldrich again contacted the office of Mr. Kuehn. Mr. 8 9 Aldrich was informed that Mr. Kuehn was not available. Mr. Aldrich left a message with Mr. 10 Aldrich's phone number and asked that Mr. Kuehn return the call. No return call ever came. (Exhibit 1.) 11

On March 23, 2009, Plaintiff filed a Motion to Compel Defendant's Production of 12 9. Documents, including information regarding any insurance policies that may provide coverage for 13 14 the incident as contemplated in the Plaintiff's second request for documents. This motion was heard 15 on April 27, 2009. The Defendant's attorney, Mr. Kuehn, attended the hearing. Mr. Kuehn did not 16 oppose the motion to compel and agreed at the hearing it was warranted. Mr. Kuehn provided no 17 explanation as to why Defendant failed to respond to all discovery requests. Mr. Kuehn agreed 18 sanctions were warranted, however, he disputed the amount of sanctions.

10. At the hearing on April 27, 2009, this Court granted the Motion to Compel and awarded John Aldrich, Esq., \$750.00 in sanctions for having to bring the motion. A Notice of Entry of Order on the order granting the motion to compel was entered on May 18, 2009. It was served 22 by mail on Defendant on May 14, 2009. Defendant never complied with the Order.

11. On June 16, 2009 Plaintiff filed a Motion to Strike Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim due to Defendants complete failure to comply with discovery requests and this Court's Order. The Defendant's counsel again attended the hearing and again provided no explanation as to why Defendant failed to respond to all discovery requests, but stated Defendant would comply

Page 3 of 8

with discovery requests.

(A)

12. The Court denied Plaintiff's Motion to Strike based on Defendant's counsel's promises to comply. This Court did, however, order Defendant to comply with the Order granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and to respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests by August 12, 2009 or Defendant's Answer and Counterclaim would be stricken. The Court also ordered Defendant to pay a \$1,000 sanction.

13. To date, Defendant has failed to comply with the order of this Honorable Court and respond to Plaintiff's discovery requests. Defendant's counsel has paid the \$1,750.00 in sanctions as ordered by the Court.

14. Plaintiff is entitled to the discovery responses, and in fact, Defendant has admitted as much on more than one occasion. Nevertheless, Defendant refused and continues to refuse to respond.

15. Because Defendant failed and refused to follow this Court' order and provide the requested information, Plaintiff brought its first Ex Parte Motion for Order to Show Cause Why Defendant and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt. The Order to Show Cause was granted, and a hearing was scheduled on September 28, 2009. A conference was held in chambers, so as to avoid embarrassment to Defendant's counsel. Following the conference, the Court ordered:

That Defendant's counsel shall have until close of business on October 12, 2009, to comply with the Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion to Compel and provide responses to Plaintiff's Request for Production of Documents, including the requested insurance information.

(B) That if Defendant does not provide the above-described information by October 12, 2009, Defendant's counsel will be held in contempt of court and will be fined \$150.00 per day, beginning October 13, 2009, until said information is provided. The days shall be calculated on a seven-day week.
 (C) That if the above-described information is not provided by October 12, 2009,

the Court will strike defendant's pleadings in their entirety. Plaintiff will not need to renew any motion regarding its request to strike defendant's pleadings; Plaintiff will be able to simply submit an Order Striking the Pleadings for signature by the Court.

Defendant and her counsel failed to provide the information at issue by October 12, 16. 2009. Consequently, on or about November 4, 2009, the Court entered its Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Striking Answer and Counterclaim of Defendant Susan Fallini and Holding Defendant's Counsel in Contempt of Court. Pursuant to said Order, Defendant's counsel, Harold Kuehn, Esq., was held in contempt of Court and was ordered to pay to Plaintiff's counsel, John P. Aldrich, Esq., \$150.00 per day, beginning October 13, 2009, and continuing to accrue until the information described above is provided. The Order provided that the days shall be calculated on a seven-day week, and that the Order shall constitute a judgment upon which Mr. Aldrich can execute. Interest on unpaid balances was ordered to accrue at the statutory rate.

1

2

3

4

.5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

22

23

27

28

Again in contravention of the Court's orders, Defendant and her counsel have failed 17. and refused to provide the information they have been ordered to provide. Deefndant's counsel's utter refusal to abide by the Court's orders has stalled and frustrated the litigation process.

On or about April 7, 2010, Plaintiff again brought an Ex Parte Motion for Order to 18. Show Cause Why Defendant Susan Fallini and Her Counsel Should Not Be Held in Contempt of Court and Possible Sanctions Be Imposed. On or about April 19, 2010, the Court entered the Order 19 to Show Cause and set a hearing for Monday, May 24, 2010. 20

As with the prior Order to Show Cause (and several other motions), despite personal 19. service on Defendant's counsel, neither Defendant nor her counsel responded in writing to the Order to Show Cause.

The Court held a hearing on Monday, May 24, 2010. Thomas Gibson, Esq., the law 20. 24 partner to Harry Kuehn, Esq., appeared on behalf of Defendant. Defendant Susan Fallini did not 25 appear at the hearing. 26

Page 5 of 8

21. During the hearing, Mr. Gibson indicated he had not seen the file and provided no valid excuse for Defendant's or Defendant's counsel's failure and refusal to abide by the Court's prior orders. Mr. Aldrich also advised the Court that over 220 days had passed since the Court-imposed sanction began to accrue, and that over \$30,000.00 was now due pursuant to that sanction.

22. Mr. Gibson made specific representations to the Court that the client, Defendant Susan Fallini, was unaware of the status of this case. Mr. Gibson also made specific representations that he would obtain the information at issue immediately and provide it to Plaintiff. Mr. Aldrich requested that the Court impose a \$5,000.00 sanction, as well as a \$500.00 per day sanction, starting on May 25, 2010, until Defendant provides the information. The Court imposed the \$5,000.00 sanction upon Defendant's counsel. The Court advised both counsel that the Court would give Defendant until June 1, 2010 to comply with the Court's prior orders before increasing the daily sanction from \$150.00 per day to \$500.00 per day.

23. Plaintiff's counsel also requested that the Court issue a bench warrant for Defendant Susan Fallini, given her failure to appear as ordered by the Court on two occasions. The Court declined to do so at the hearing on May 24, 2010, but indicated it may be willing to do so if Defendant does not comply this time.

1.8

### CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

Based on the Findings of Fact, as set forth above, the Court makes the following conclusions of law:

Pursuant to NRCP 34, Plaintiff has the right to request documents which are
 discoverable pursuant to NRCP 26. According to NRCP 34, Defendant has 30 days from receipt of
 the requests for production of documents to provide appropriate responses.

2. NRCP 34(b) permits a party to seek relief under NRCP 37(a) if the party who receives
 discovery requests fails to respond appropriately. NRCP 37(a) provides that the Court may enter an
 order compelling a non-responsive party to disclose the requested information.

3.

This Court has at least four times entered an order compelling Defendant to respond

Page 6 of 8

to Discovery requests.

4. NRCP 37(b)(2)(c), permits "an order striking out pleadings or parts thereof," for discovery abuses. "Selection of a particular sanction for discovery abuses under NRCP 37 is generally a matter committed to the sound discretion of the district court." *Stubli v. Big Int'l Trucks, Inc.*, 107 Nev. 309, 312-313, 810 P.2d 785 (1991) (citing *Fire Ins. Exchange v. Zenith Radio Corp.,* 103 Nev. 648, 649, 747 P.2d 911, 912 (1987) and *Kelly Broadcasting v. Sovereign Broadcast*, 96 Nev. 188, 192, 606 P.2d 1089, 1092 (1980.))

5. The Nevada Supreme Court held that default judgments will be upheld where "the normal adversary process has been halted due to an unresponsive party, because diligent parties are entitled to be protected against interminable delay and uncertainty as to their legal rights." *Hamlett v. Reynolds*, 114 Nev. 863, 963 P.2d 457 (1998) (citing *Skeen v. Valley Bank of Nevada*, 89 Nev. 301, 303, 511 P.2d 1053, 1054 (1973).

6. Defendant has provided no responses whatsoever, nor has Defendant objected to any request. Defendant has failed on at least four occasions to comply with this Court's Order. At no time has Defendant or her counsel given any excuse or justification for their failure and refusal to abide by the Court's orders.

7. Defendant has been given ample opportunity to comply with the Court's Orders. Defendant has halted the litigation process and the additional sanctions of \$5,000.00 immediately and \$500.00 per day beginning June 1, 2010, if Defendant does not comply with the Court's prior orders, are appropriate under the circumstances.

#### <u>ORDER</u>

Based on the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law, as set forth above:

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that Defendant's counsel, Harold Kuehn, Esq., is in contempt of Court and must pay to Plaintiff's counsel, John P. Aldrich, Esq., \$5,000.00, in addition to the \$150.00 per day that began accruing on October 13, 2009, and which continues to accrue until the Defendant and her counsel comply with the Court's prior orders, including providing the information

## ↓:££

1	SO	ught by Plaintiff.
2		IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendant shall provide the information sought by
3	Pl	aintiff, and which Defendant and her counsel have been ordered to provide, by June 1, 2010. In
4	+h	e event Defendant does not comply with the Court's prior orders by June 1, 2010, Mr. Kuenn will
5	1	a held in contempt of Court again and must pay to Plaintiff's counsel, John P. Aldrich, Esq.,
6	ll e	500.00 per day, beginning June 1, 2010, and continuing to accrue until the information described
7		boxe is provided. The days shall be calculated on a seven-day week, and this Order shall constitute
8	a	judgment upon which Mr. Aldrich can execute. Interest on unpaid balances shall accrue at the
. 9	1	tatutory rate.
10		IT IS SO ORDERED.
11		DATED this 2 day of sunt, 2010.
12	2	ROBERT W. LANE
13	3.	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE
1	4	
1	5	Submitted by:
1	.6	ALDRICH LAW FIRM, LTD.
]	17	Al. P. ardmit
	18	John P. Aldrich, Esq.
	19	1601 S. Rainbow Blvd., Suite 160
	20	Las Vegas, Nevada 89146 Attorneys for Plaintiff
	21	
	22	
	23	
	24	
	25	
	26	
	27	
	28	Page 8 of 8

· []		
1		
2	Case No. CV 24539	Selver Balling
3	Dept. 2P	YOUR OF THE
4	IN THE FIFTH JUDICIAL D STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND	FOR THE COUNTY OF INVEY
5		
6	ESTATE OF MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,	
7	by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the	
8	Estate	
9	Plaintiff,	
10	vs.	ORDER AFTER HEARING
11	SUSAN FALLINI; DOES I-X, and ROE	
12	CODDODATIONS LX inclusive	
13	Defendants.	
14	1	
1!	5	
1	6	iale accident involving Michael Adams and

This matter is regarding a motor vehicle accident inv Hereford Cow owned by the Defendant. On June 24, 2010, Plaintiff filed an Application for Default Judgment against Defendant Susan Fallini. Plaintiff requested \$2,500,000 for grief, sorrow, loss of support; \$1,640,696 for lost career earnings; \$5,000,000 for hedonic damages loss of life's pleasure and enjoyment; \$35,000 for Sanctions already levied against Defendants; \$50,000 for attorney's fees; and \$5,188.85 for funeral and other related expenses for a total of \$9,230,884.85. Defendants filed an Opposition on June 24 2010. A hearing was held on this matter on July 19, 2010, in which Plaintiff and 25 Defendants appeared with their counsels. After hearing arguments from both sides 26 regarding the Defendant's violation of procedural rules, the Court denied Defendant's



17

20

21

22

23

Motion for Reconsideration and proceeded with the Prove Up Hearing and Canceled the Trial scheduled for August 2010. Judith Adams, Anthony Adams, and Susan Fallini were sworn in and testified. The parties' counsel gave their closing statements. The Court heard testimony, counsels' statements and arguments, and reviewed the pleadings on file herein. This Order follows.

### ORDER

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the Defendant's Motion for Reconsideration is DENIED.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Court grants the Plaintiff \$1,000,000 in Damages for Grief, Sorrow, and loss of support.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Court grants the Plaintiff \$1,640,696 in Damages for future lost earnings.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Court grants the Plaintiff \$50,000 in Attorney's Fees.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Court grants the Plaintiff \$35,000 in sanctions levied against the Defendant.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Court grants the Plaintiff \$5,188.85 in funeral and other related expenses.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Plaintiff's request for Hedonic damages is DENIED.

FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

ESMERELDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES

VE DI

OPTIO

DATED this 12<sup>th</sup> day of August 2010.

DISTRICT JUDGE

#### CERTIFIED COPY

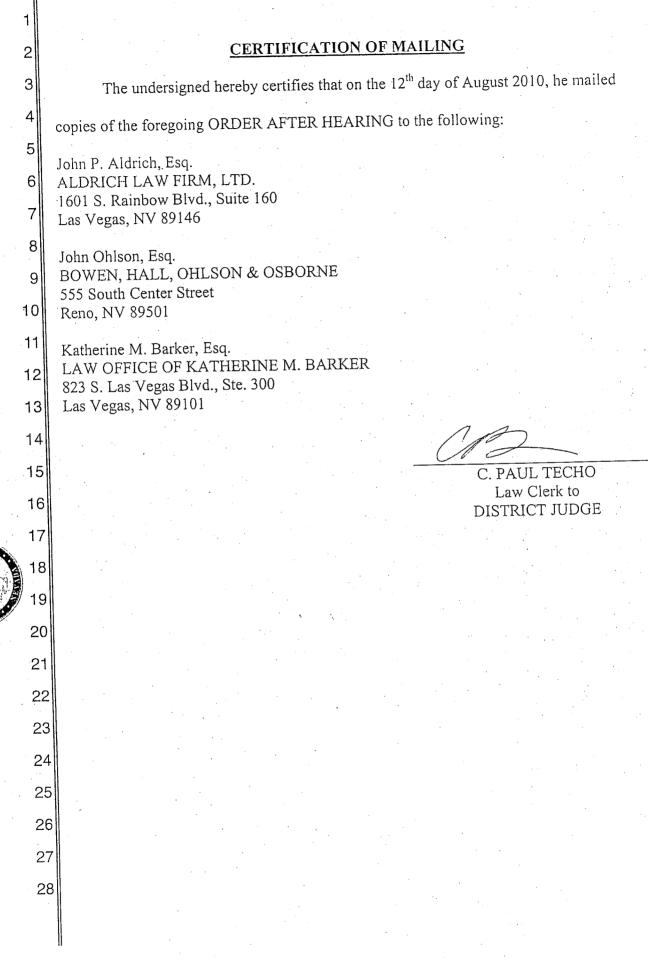
The document to which this certificate is attached is a full, true and correct copy of the original on file and of record in

my office. 8-18-10

÷

Sandra L. Merlino, clerk of the Fifth Judicial District Court, in and for the County of Plya, State of Nevada. By Revenue and the State of Nevada.

By <u>FRANCE DOLUTE</u>, Deputy Per NRS 239 Sec. 6 the SSN may be redacted, but in no way affects the legality of the document.



FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT ESMERELDA, MINERAL AND NYE COUNTIES

FIRTH J

EXHIBIT 9

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SUSAN FALLINI,	No. 56840
Appellant, vs. ESTATE OF MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,	And
BY AND THROUGH HIS MOTHER	MAR 2 9 2013
JUDITH ADAMS, INDIVIDUALLY AND ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE,	CLERN OF SUPREME COURT
Respondent.	DEPUTY

### ORDER AFFIRMING IN PART, REVERSING IN PART AND REMANDING

This is an appeal from a final judgment in a wrongful death action. Fifth Judicial District Court, Nye County; Robert W. Lane, Judge.

Respondent Judith Adams brought suit against appellant Susan Fallini for the death of her son after he struck one of Fallini's cattle that was in the roadway.<sup>1</sup> Fallini, through her previous counsel, repeatedly failed to answer various requests for admission, resulting in a conclusive admission of negligence pursuant to NRCP 36. Namely, Fallini was deemed to have admitted that the accident did not occur on open range, which rendered her affirmative defense under NRS 568.360(1) inapplicable. These admissions lead to a partial summary judgment in Adams' favor on the issue of liability.

<sup>1</sup>As the parties are familiar with the facts, we do not recount them further except as necessary to our disposition.

13-09350

1312

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

(O) 1947A

Approximately three years after Adams filed her complaint, Fallini retained new counsel and immediately filed a motion for reconsideration of prior orders, arguing that the accident had in fact occurred on open range. The district court denied Fallini's motion for reconsideration, vacated the jury trial, and proceeded to a prove-up hearing where it awarded damages to Adams in excess of \$2.5 million.

Fallini appealed, challenging the district court's decision to (1) deny her motion for reconsideration; (2) vacate the jury trial; and (3) award over \$2.5 million in damages. We conclude that Fallini's first two arguments are unpersuasive and affirm in part the district court's order. However, we reverse and remand in part the district court's award of damages.

The district court properly denied Fallini's motion for reconsideration

Fallini argues that the district court erred in denying her motion for reconsideration because the partial summary judgment was based on false factual premises regarding whether the accident occurred on open range. We disagree.

"A district court may reconsider a previously decided issue if substantially different evidence is subsequently introduced or the decision is clearly erroneous." <u>Masonry and Tile v. Jolley, Urga & Wirth</u>, 113 Nev. 737, 741, 941 P.2d 486, 489 (1997); <u>see also Moore v. City of Las Vegas</u>, 92 Nev. 402, 405, 551 P.2d 244, 246 (1976) ("Only in very rare instances in which new issues of fact or law are raised supporting a ruling contrary to the ruling already reached should a motion for rehearing be granted.")

In Nevada, a defendant has 30 days to respond to a plaintiff's request for admission. NRCP 36(a). Failure to do so may result in the requests being deemed "conclusively established." NRCP 36(b). It is well

SUPREME COURT

O) 1947A 🐗

i.

settled that unanswered requests for admission may be properly relied upon as a basis for granting summary judgment, and that the district court is allowed considerable discretion in determining whether to do so. Wagner v. Carex Investigations & Sec., 93 Nev. 627, 631, 572 P.2d 921, 923 (1977) (concluding that summary judgment was properly based on admissions stemming from a party's unanswered request for admission under NRCP 36, even where such admissions were contradicted by previously filed answers to interrogatories); <u>Smith v. Emery</u>, 109 Nev. 737, 742, 856 P.2d 1386, 1390 (1993) (explaining that that "failure to respond to a request for admissions will result in those matters being deemed conclusively established... even if the established matters are ultimately untrue") (citation omitted).

Here, Fallini's argument is unpersuasive because she has not raised a new issue of fact or law. The question of whether the accident occurred on open range was expressly disputed in Fallini's answer, but she subsequently failed to challenge this issue through Adams' requests for admissions. Fallini has presented no evidence on appeal to alter the conclusive impact of admissions under NRCP 36 as a basis for partial summary judgment. <u>Wagner</u>, 93 Nev. at 631, 572 P.2d at 923. Moreover, the fact that these admissions may ultimately be untrue is irrelevant. <u>Smith</u>, 109 Nev. at 742, 856 P.2d at 1390. Finally, the district court had discretion to treat Fallini's failure to file an opposition to partial summary judgment as "an admission that the motion [was] meritorious and a consent to granting the motion." <u>King v. Cartlidge</u>, 121 Nev. 926, 927, 124 P.3d 1161, 1162 (2005) (citing D.C.R. 13(3)).

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

(0) 1947A

Thus, the district court did not err in refusing to reconsider its prior orders.<sup>2</sup>

The district court did not err in vacating the jury trial

Fallini argues that the district court's decision to vacate the jury trial violated her rights under Article 1, Section 3 of the Nevada Constitution. We disagree.

Following entry of a default judgment, the district court may conduct hearings to determine the amount of damages "as it deems necessary and proper and shall accord a right of trial by jury to the parties when and as required by any statute of the State." NRCP 55(b)(2). "The failure of a party to serve a demand [for a jury trial] . . . constitutes a waiver by the party of trial by jury." NRCP 38(d). Generally, "[w]hen the right to a jury trial is waived in the original case by failure to timely make the demand, . . . the right is not revived by the ordering of a new trial." <u>Executive Mgmt. v. Ticor Title Ins. Co.</u>, 118 Nev. 46, 53, 38 P.3d 872, 876 (2002) (quoting 8 James Wm. Moore et al., <u>Moore's Federal Practice</u> § 38.52[7][c] (3d ed. 2001)).

Here, the parties initially determined in 2007 that a jury trial was not required for resolution of this case. Upon Fallini's default on the

<sup>2</sup>We also reject Fallini's attempt to distinguish herself from her prior counsel's inaptitude. "It is a general rule that the negligence of an attorney is imputable to his client, and that the latter cannot be relieved from a judgment taken against [her], in consequence of the neglect, carelessness, forgetfulness, or inattention of the former." <u>Tahoe Village Realty v. DeSmet</u>, 95 Nev. 131, 134, 590 P.2d 1158, 1161 (1979) (quoting <u>Guardia v. Guardia</u>, 48 Nev. 230, 233-34, 229 P. 386, 387 (1924)), <u>abrogated on other grounds by Ace Truck v. Kahn</u>, 103 Nev. 503, 507, 746 P.2d 132, 135 (1987), <u>abrogated on other grounds by Bongiovi v. Sullivan</u>, 122 Nev. 556, 583, 138 P.3d 433, 452 (2006).

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

(O) 1947A

à,

partial summary judgment motion, Adams demanded a jury trial on the issue of damages. Following the district court's order to strike Fallini's pleadings, the district court vacated the jury trial and proceeded to determine damages by way of a prove-up hearing. Although both parties were present at the hearing, neither party objected to these proceedings. The record shows that Fallini did not object when the district court vacated the jury trial and proceeded with a prove-up hearing. She did not argue her right to a jury trial in her motion for reconsideration. Nor did she demand a jury trial prior to her argument on appeal.

Thus, we conclude that Fallini waived her right to a jury trial by failing to make a timely demand. The district court was within its authority to proceed with the prove-up hearing for a determination of damages. NRCP 55(b).

The district court erred in its award of damages

Fallini argues that the district court's damages award was excessive because there is no evidence that Adams suffered any economic loss from the death of her son.

The record indicates that Adams originally sought over \$9 million in damages, including \$2.5 million for grief, sorrow, and loss of support; \$1,640,696 for lost career earnings; and \$5 million for hedonic damages. Adams and her husband both testified that while they were not financially dependent on the decedent, they remained extremely close until the time of his death. Adams testified that her son often helped with physical tasks around the house and provided support while the couple coped with health problems. The record on appeal does not include any evidence regarding the decedent's salary, earning history, or future earning potential. Ultimately, the district court granted Adams damages in the reduced amount of \$1 million for grief, sorrow, and loss of support

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

O) 1947A 🐨

as well as \$1,640,696 for lost career earnings.<sup>3</sup> The district court denied Adams' request for hedonic damages.

"[T]he district court is given wide discretion in calculating an award of damages, and this award will not be disturbed on appeal absent an abuse of discretion." <u>Diamond Enters., Inc. v. Lau</u>, 113 Nev. 1376, 1379, 951 P.2d 73, 74 (1997). An heir in a wrongful death action may broadly recover "pecuniary damages for the person's grief or sorrow, loss of probable support, companionship, society, comfort and consortium, and damages for pain, suffering or disfigurement of the decedent." NRS 41.085(4); see also Moyer v. United States, 593 F. Supp. 145, 146-47 (D. Nev. 1984) (recognizing that regardless of whether a parent was dependent on the decedent child for support, the parent is entitled to recovery for the loss of probable support based on contributions (such as time and services) that "would naturally have flowed from ... feelings of affection, gratitude and loyalty"). However, while "heirs have a right to recover for 'loss of probable support[,]' [t]his element of damages translates into, and is often measured by, the decedent's lost economic opportunity." Alsenz v. Clark Co. School Dist., 109 Nev. 1062, 1064-65, 864 P.2d 285, 286-87 (1993) (indicating that a duplicative award of damages already available under NRS 41.085(4) would be absurd).

We conclude that the district court acted within its discretion to award damages to Adams based on loss of probable support despite evidence that Adams was not financially dependent on her son. NRS 41.085(4). However, we conclude that the district court abused its

6

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>The district court also awarded Adams \$5,188.85 for funeral expenses and \$85,000 in sanctions and attorney fees. This award is not challenged on appeal.

discretion by awarding separate damages for both loss of probable support and lost economic opportunity, as there is neither a legal basis nor evidentiary support for the award of \$1,640,696 in lost career earnings.<sup>4</sup> <u>Alsenz</u>, 109 Nev. at 1065, 864 P.2d at 287. Accordingly we,

ORDER the judgment of the district court AFFIRMED IN PART AND REVERSED IN PART AND REMAND this matter to the district court for proceedings consistent with this order.

leat J. Hardesty Parraguirre J.

Cherry

cc: Hon. Robert W. Lane, District Judge Carolyn Worrell, Settlement Judge Marvel & Kump, Ltd. John Ohlson Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. Nye County Clerk

<sup>4</sup>Adams argues that even if the district court erred in attributing her award to a particular category of damages, the total award should be upheld because she is entitled to hedonic damages. Because hedonic damages are often available in wrongful death cases only as an element of pain and suffering (which is included in the award under NRS 41.085(4)), we conclude this argument similarly fails. <u>Banks v. Sunrise Hospital</u>, 120 Nev. 822, 839, 102 P.3d 52, 63-64 (2004); <u>Pitman v. Thorndike</u>, 762 F. Supp. 870, 872 (D. Nev. 1991) (indicating that hedonic damages in Nevada are an element of the pain and suffering award).

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

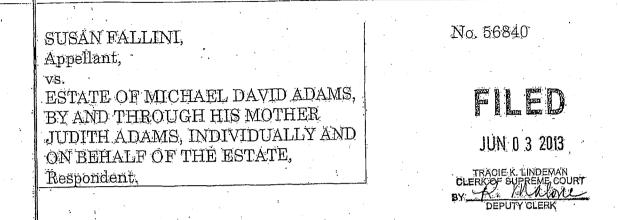
(0) 1947A 🐲

### EXHIBIT 10

### EXHIBIT 10

All allbabilitied of det enter the resource of

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA



### ORDER DENYING REHEARING

Rehearing denied. NRAP 40(c).

It is so ORDERED.

Hardesty

J Parraguirre

J Cherry

cc:

Hon. Robert W. Lane, District Judge Marvel & Kump, Ltd. John Ohlson Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. Nye County Clerk

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA (0), 1947А

日本語のないのないであ

13-16207

EXHIBIT 11

# EXHIBIT 11

An unpublished order shall not be regarded as precedent and shall not be cheu as legal during the

### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

SUSAN FALLINI,	No. 56840
Appellant,	FILED
ESTATE OF MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, BY AND THROUGH HIS MOTHER	JUL 1 8 2013
JUDITH ADAMS, INDIVIDUALLY AND ON BEHALF OF THE ESTATE,	CLERKOF SUPREME COURT
Respondent.	DEPUTY CLERK

### ORDER DENYING EN BANC RECONSIDERATION

Having considered the petition on file herein, we have concluded that en banc reconsideration is not warranted. NRAP 40A. Accordingly, we

ORDER the petition DENIED.

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

(O) 1947A 🚓

ckering C.J. Pickering Hardesty Gibbons J. Douglas Parraguirre . Saitta herrs 13-21118 a state in the state of the 

Hon. Robert W. Lane, District Judge Marvel & Kump, Ltd. John Ohlson Aldrich Law Firm, Ltd. Nye County Clerk

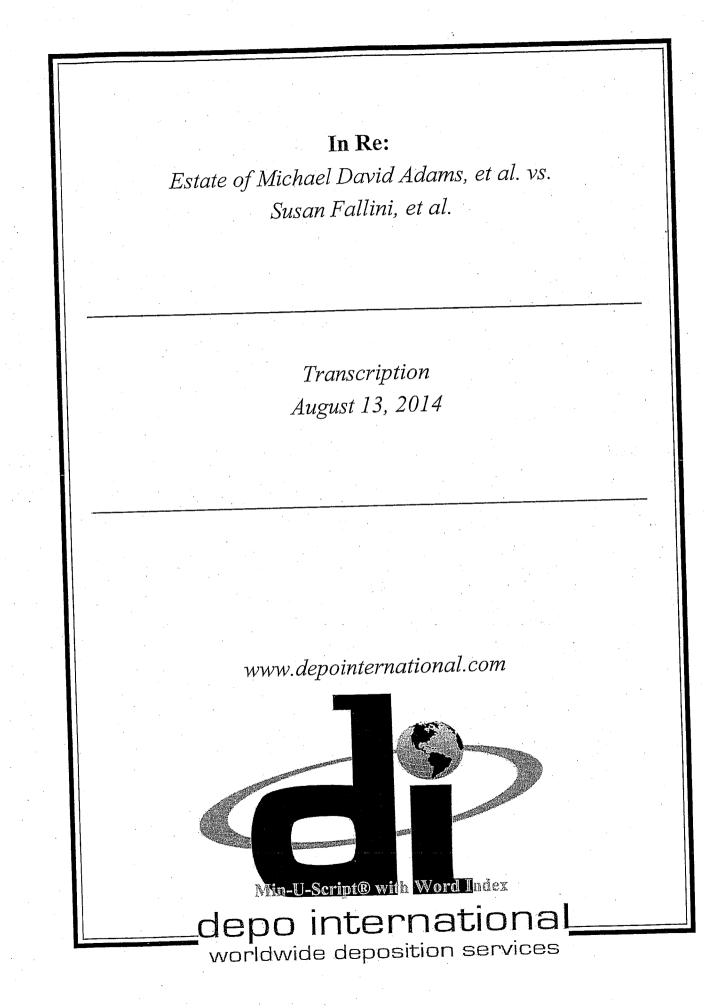
2

cc:

SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA

## EXHIBIT 12

## EXHIBIT 12



	Estate of Mid			, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
			age 1	Page 3
_	THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT	COURT		1 THE COURT: Adams versus Fallini, 24539.
1				AD OULSON Good morning Your Honor.
2	STATE OF NEVADA, COUNTY O	JE KIL		3 THE COURT: Good morning. Let's give
3	Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS,	1		3 THE COOKI. Good morning. Lot y
4	by and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on	) )		4 people a little bit of time to shuffle in and out
5	behalf of the estate,	) ) Case No.		5 and then we'll make a record. What page is Fallini
6	Plaintiff,	) CV24539		6 on? Page 7.
7	VS.	Dept. No.	2P	7 Okay, counsel. Everybody's came on in
8	CUCAN FALLINT, DOES I-X and ROE	) · · ·		8 and sat down now, and you were about to state for
	CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,	}.		9 the record your name, and we were going to get
9	Defendants.	)		to started So go ahead, please.
1.0				MR OHLSON: Yes, Your Honor. II I may,
11				12 John Ohlson and David Hague for Mrs. Fallini, who's
12				13 present. We're ready to proceed. Mr. Hague is a
13	· ·			14 partner in the law firm of Fabian & Clendenin, also,
14	•			14 partner in the law firm of a barrier adjunct, but he's 15 adjunct or I don't know if he's adjunct, but he's
15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
16	· · · ·		1	16 a
17				17 MR. HAGUE: That's right.
		•		18 MR. OHLSON: law professor and
18				19 THE COURT: Good. And Mr. Aldrich.
19				20 Very good.
20				21 MR. ALDRICH: John Aldrich, yes, for the
21				22 Plaintiff.
22				THE COURT: All right. Case No. 24539,
23				A dams versus Fallini. It's the time and place set
24			•	25 for a motion for relief from judgment and also any
25	Reported by: Teri R. Ward, CCR NO	), 839		
				Page 4
			Page 2	
1	APPEARANCES:			1 other information that we're going to get out on the
2	For the Plaintiff:			2 motion to quash the subpoena duces tecum for the
3	JOHN P. ALDRICH, ES	Q.,		> business records. I
4	Aldrich Law Film, H 1601 South Rainbow	Boulevard		4 MR. OHLSON: Mr. Hague is going to argue
5	Suite 160			5 the motion, Your Honor.
ļt			· ,	THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've
	For the Defendants:			THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've
7	For the Defendants: 7 DAVID R. HAGUE, ESC Fabian & Clendenia Fabian & Clendenia	2. P.C.	· .	6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've 7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a
1	For the Defendants: DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian & Clendenin, South State Str suite 1200	2. P.C. reet		6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've 7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a 8 record so go ahead.
8	For the Defendants: 7 DAVID R. HAGUE, ESC Fabian & Clendenia Fabian & Clendenia	2. P.C. reet	·	6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've 7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a 8 record, so go ahead. MR HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.
8	5 For the Defendants: 7 DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG 7 Fabian & Clendenin, 3 215 South State Str 8 Suite 1200 9 Salt Lake City, UT 0 For the Defendants:	2. P.C. reet	· · ·	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> </ul>
1	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG</li> <li>Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200</li> <li>Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ.</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet	· · ·	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> </ul>
۽ بال	For the Defendants: 7 DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG 7 Fabian & Clendenin, 8 215 South State Str 9 Salt Lake City, UT 0 For the Defendants: 1 JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street	2. P.C. reet	· · ·	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> </ul>
1	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG</li> <li>Fabian &amp; Clendenin,</li> <li>South State Str</li> <li>Suite 1200</li> <li>Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ.</li> <li>275 Hill Street</li> <li>Reno, Nevada 89501</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet	· · ·	<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> </ul>
8 9 10 11 1 1	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESQ</li> <li>Fabian &amp; Clendenin,</li> <li>215 South State Str Suite 1200</li> <li>Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ.</li> <li>275 Hill Street</li> <li>Reno, Nevada 89501</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200 9 Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>4</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> </ul>
* 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>4</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> </ul>
* 10 11 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> </ul>
* ! 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200</li> <li>Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>5</li> <li>.7</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> </ul>
؛ با با با با با با با با با با با با با	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>4</li> <li>.5</li> <li>.6</li> <li>.7</li> <li>.8</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Okay.</li> </ul>
؛ با با با با با با با با با با با با با	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200</li> <li>Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>5</li> <li>.7</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>20 MR HAGUE: Your Honor, as you can see,</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>4</li> <li>.5</li> <li>.6</li> <li>.7</li> <li>.8</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>20 MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, as you can see,</li> <li>21 there are several supporters here because they also</li> </ul>
	<ul> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian &amp; Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT</li> <li>For the Defendants:</li> <li>JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> </ul>	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>20 MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, as you can see,</li> <li>21 there are several supporters here because they also</li> </ul>
; 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	For the Defendants: DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian & Clendenin, Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT For the Defendants: DOF or the Defendants: DOF OF THE DEFENDANCE Reno, Nevada 89501 Reno, Nevada 89501 Salt Lake City, UT Nevada 89501 Salt Lake City, UT Salt Lake Ci	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>20 MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, as you can see,</li> <li>21 there are several supporters here because they also</li> <li>22 have a stake in the outcome of this case. It's not</li> </ul>
	For the Defendants: DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian & Clendenin, Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT For the Defendants: JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>20 MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, as you can see,</li> <li>21 there are several supporters here because they also</li> <li>22 have a stake in the outcome of this case. It's not</li> <li>23 just Ms. Fallini, who's here.</li> <li>24 You know. I've thought about this case</li> </ul>
	For the Defendants: For the Defendants: Fabian & Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT For the Defendants: JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501 Reno, Nevada 89501 4 5 6 7 8 19 20 21 22 23	2. P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>20 MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, as you can see,</li> <li>21 there are several supporters here because they also</li> <li>22 have a stake in the outcome of this case. It's not</li> <li>23 just Ms. Fallini, who's here.</li> <li>24 You know. I've thought about this case</li> </ul>
	For the Defendants: DAVID R. HAGUE, ESG Fabian & Clendenin, 215 South State Str Suite 1200 Salt Lake City, UT For the Defendants: JOHN OHLSON, ESQ. 275 Hill Street Reno, Nevada 89501 Reno, Nevada 89501 Reno, Nevada 89501 20 21 22	P.C. reet		<ul> <li>6 THE COURT: Very good. Counsel, I've</li> <li>7 read the briefs, but this is your chance to make a</li> <li>8 record, so go ahead.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>10 Thanks for letting us come here today, and we have</li> <li>11 quite a few supporters for Ms. Fallini. They've</li> <li>12 traveled all over the place.</li> <li>13 This is an important hearing. It's an</li> <li>14 important hearing for my client. I've traveled from</li> <li>15 Texas. My other partner's traveled from Salt Lake.</li> <li>16 We view this as a very important motion, and we're</li> <li>17 grateful the Court has allowed us to present it</li> <li>18 today.</li> <li>19 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>20 MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, as you can see,</li> <li>21 there are several supporters here because they also</li> <li>22 have a stake in the outcome of this case. It's not</li> <li>23 iust Ms Fallini, who's here.</li> </ul>

Min-U-Seriptik

Estate of Michael David Adam	s, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al. Page 7
Page 5	Payer
<ul> <li>and I've never had a case where I've stayed up at</li> <li>night scratching my head and feeling so perplexed</li> <li>and frustrated about what's happened here. I never</li> <li>had a case where the Defendant was 100 percent</li> <li>innocent as a matter of law and then somehow loses</li> <li>over a \$1,000,000. I've never had that.</li> <li>Your Honor's practiced law, and you've</li> <li>probably dealt with similar situations where you</li> <li>represent a plaintiff or you represent a defendant.</li> <li>You've got some gray areas and your case looks</li> <li>really good at first, but then it just starts to get</li> <li>uglier and uglier. That's the one thing that's</li> <li>never happened here because I've looked at this and</li> <li>I've said Ms. Fallini is truly a victim.</li> <li>And I've discussed this case with</li> <li>colleagues. I've discussed it with some of the</li> <li>professors where I teach law. I've discussed it</li> <li>with my colleagues, other attorneys, and we keep</li> <li>scratching our head as to how this could have</li> <li>happened. And I think the answer, Your Honor, that</li> <li>I truly believe 100 percent is that this Court was</li> <li>deceived by Plaintiff's attorney who is also an</li> <li>officer of the court.</li> <li>duty of candor and committed fraud upon the Court in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>21 a family's ranch. She does things the good old</li> <li>22 her family's ranch. She does things the good old</li> <li>23 fashion way, the way we wish everyone conducted</li> <li>24 themselves.</li> </ul>
Page 1 1 obtaining an over \$1,000,000 judgment against 2 Ms. Fallini. 3 Your Honor, for the judicial process to 4 function, especially at the state level, the Court 5 has to rely on Counsel's honesty and integrity. 6 I've watched Your Honor conduct several hearings 7 here today, lots of people presenting very silly 8 things, the hearing we just heard. But your job, 9 when you sit up there as a lawyer, is to trust me 10 that what I tell you, that what I present before you 11 is truthful, that it's honest, and that I have a 12 basis under the law for doing so. I owe you a duty 13 of loyalty as a lawyer. 14 And as lawyers, we have these rules that 15 tell us when we file documents with the court that 16 we must certify that what we are putting on paper i 17 warranted by existing law and that the allegations 18 have evidentiary support. We have other rules that 19 tell us we can assert only an issue when there is a 20 clear basis in law and that doing so is not 21 frivolous. 22 Your Honor, these rules were not 23 followed in the case. And it's not the Court's 24 fault because the Court relied on fraudulent 25 representations. The Court did its job. It trusted	<ul> <li>Page 8</li> <li>1 her integrity means everything to her. But again,</li> <li>2 she's not an expert on the law. So what does she</li> <li>3 do? What anyone else here would have done here</li> <li>4 today. They would have hired a lawyer to represent</li> <li>5 them and to represent their interests.</li> <li>6 So she retained Harold Kuehn and</li> <li>7 essentially put her livelihood in his hands. He did</li> <li>8 one thing right in this entire case. He filed an</li> <li>9 answer on Ms. Fallini's behalf, and he asserted an</li> <li>10 affirmative defense under the Open Range Law that</li> <li>11 was contained directly in the brief.</li> <li>12 It listed the open range defense under</li> <li>13 Nevada Revised Statute 568.360, which expressly</li> <li>14 provides that those who own domestic animals do not</li> <li>15 have a duty to keep those animals off highways</li> <li>16 located on open range and are not liable for any</li> <li>17 damage or injury resulting from a collision between</li> </ul>

Pages 5 - 8 (2)

Min-U-heriptic

Estate of Michael David Adams,	et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
Page 9	Page 11
<ul> <li>there's no law to support it, you're done. But that</li> <li>didn't happen, Your Honor.</li> <li>Unbeknownst to Ms. Fallini, the case was</li> <li>not over. Instead, what followed was a pattern of</li> <li>overzealousness and deceit on the part of opposing</li> <li>counsel.</li> <li>While Ms. Fallini's attorney was lost in</li> <li>space, litigation continued by way of fraudulent</li> <li>discovery requests and motion practiced by opposing</li> <li>counsel. All of this was done without Ms. Fallini's</li> <li>knowledge.</li> <li>Your Honor, we have attached to our</li> <li>motion an accident report as Exhibit A that I don't</li> <li>know if the Court has seen up until now. There are</li> <li>some relevant facts in there. That the vehicle was</li> <li>speeding at almost 80 miles per hour, that the</li> <li>deceased was at fault, and that the deceased was</li> <li>driving under the influence of alcohol. These are</li> <li>somewhat relevant, Your Honor. But the most</li> <li>critical fact that's contained in that accident</li> <li>report and that is undisputed and which has never</li> <li>been disputed by Plaintiff's counsel is that the</li> <li>collision occurred on open range approximately seven</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>page either as part of the mandatory initial</li> <li>disclosure process or throughout any discovery.</li> <li>This website contains several determinative</li> <li>admissions.</li> <li>Furthermore, Your Honor, according to</li> <li>three affidavits filed in support of this motion,</li> <li>the area of Highway State 375 is and has been for</li> <li>many years open range, and anyone making a</li> <li>responsible and reasonable inquiry as to whether or</li> <li>not that stretch of highway is open range would find</li> <li>that it is. There are 14 signs between where</li> <li>Mr. Adams drove his car to where he hit the cow that</li> <li>state it is open range.</li> <li>So despite all this, Your Honor, despite</li> <li>the unequivocal statements in the accident report,</li> <li>which again to date have never been challenged, as</li> <li>well as his client's own admissions to the contrary</li> <li>and without any evidentiary support or existing law</li> <li>on his side, opposing counsel sent a request to</li> <li>Ms. Fallini to actually admit or perhaps lie that</li> <li>the accident did not occur on open range as set</li> <li>forth in the Open Range statute.</li> <li>Even more problematic is that this</li> </ul>
24 miles past an open range warning sign.	25 request came after Ms. Fallini's counsel repeatedly
25 Since early 2007, Your Honor,	
Page 10.	
<ol> <li>Plaintiff's counsel has had possession of this</li> <li>report and of this open range knowledge. It is</li> <li>listed in Plaintiff's list of documents to be</li> <li>produced at trial. We never saw it. We obtained it</li> <li>this year on our own accord.</li> <li>This open range defense was also, of</li> <li>course, listed in Ms. Fallini's answer as an</li> <li>affirmative defense, which opposing counsel saw and</li> <li>signed off on the case conference report filed on</li> <li>October 23rd, 2007. Now, Ms. Fallini's answer, I</li> <li>understand, Your Honor, is not necessarily</li> <li>conclusive, but Plaintiff's admissions are</li> <li>conclusive.</li> <li>Perhaps, another thing that this Court</li> <li>hasn't reviewed, and we didn't get until recently,</li> <li>was a memorial web page created by Plaintiff, which</li> <li>expressly provided that the accident occurred on</li> <li>open range. I quote, "Mike died on the famous ET</li> <li>highway. This is open range county and the cows</li> <li>have the right of way." It goes so far as to cite</li> <li>articles and other statutes trying to fight against</li> <li>someone else might have a prayer out there in</li> <li>bringing a lawsuit.</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>10 didn't answer the request for admission. She</li> <li>11 thought she was being represented by a competent</li> <li>12 lawyer who had her best interest in mind, but he</li> <li>13 didn't, and opposing counsel knew this. No one ever</li> <li>14 informed Ms. Fallini that her counsel was not</li> <li>15 responding to any of the motions and other papers.</li> <li>16 And despite all of this, and despite</li> <li>17 Ms. Fallini's 100 percent statutory defense as a</li> <li>18 matter of law, Plaintiff's counsel then had the</li> <li>19 court enter partial summary judgment upon false</li> <li>20 facts, which it imposed liability on Ms. Fallini for</li> <li>21 the accident, the accident that everyone knew</li> <li>22 occurred on open range.</li> <li>23 Ms. Fallini was deemed to have admitted</li> <li>24 that it did not occur on open range under the</li> </ul>

Min-U-Script\*

(3) Pages 9 - 12

	Estate of Michael David Adam	
	Page 13	Page 15
1	Mr. Kuehn told Ms. Fallini the case was over and	1 a judgment. A case of fraud upon the court calls
	that she had prevailed that she learned the true	2 into question the very legitimacy of the judgment
	status of her case, that she had been had. That she	3 that was obtained.
	had been worked over by the system that was designed	4 Your Honor, courts have held that simple
	to protect her constitutional rights. In the	5 dishonesty of an attorney who is an officer of the
		6 court is so damaging on courts and litigants that it
	meantime, Plaintiff sought default judgment based	7 is considered fraud upon the court. And courts have
	upon the order granting summary judgment which the	8 consistently held that an officer of the court
ł	Court granted. I don't know if the Court's aware of	9 perpetrates the fraud on the court, one, through an
9		10 act that is calculated to mislead the court or, two,
	this or not, but Mr. Kuehn has since been suspended	11 by failing to correct a misrepresentation or retract
11	from practicing law. But the tragedy here, Your	
12	Honor, is that he also lied to his malpractice	12 false evidence submitted to the court. Opposing
	insurance carrier. So when Ms. Fallini had a 100	13 counsel is guilty of both.
14	percent cause of action against him for malpractice	14 We have cited several cases from the
	went to sue him, we found out that he had lied on	15 Nevada Supreme Court in support of our argument. In
	all of his coverage, and so coverage was denied.	16 NC-DSH versus Garner, which is at 218 P.3d 853, a
	This is Ms. Fallini's only remedy. This is	17 Nevada Supreme Court 2009 case, the Nevada Supreme
18	Ms. Fallini's last prayer to fight an over	18 Court found fraud upon the court when an attorney
19	\$1,000,000 judgment when she did nothing wrong.	19 acted dishonestly. The attorney made a fraudulent
20	Your Honor, in addition to the	20 misrepresentation to the court by passing off a
21	fraudulent request for admission regarding the open	21 forged settlement agreement as genuine. This was
	range, Plaintiff's counsel fabricated in industry's	22 sufficient to find fraud.
	practice in the request for admission that cattle in	23 The court said that fraud can occur when
	the area where the accident occurred are marked with	24 a party is kept away from the court by such conduct
25	reflective and luminescent tags. Again, Ms. Fallini	25 as prevents a real trial upon the issues involved.
		Dana 40
	Page 14	Page 16
1		Page 16 1 In another similar case, the Nevada
	Page 14 didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> </ol>
	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> </ol>
2	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> </ol>
2 3	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment.	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice.	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem	<ol> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem these facts admitted.	<ul> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem these facts admitted. Your Honor, Rule 60(b) of the Nevada	<ul> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> <li>tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of</li> <li>material fact of law previously made to the tribunal</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem these facts admitted. Your Honor, Rule 60(b) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure expressly provides that the	<ul> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> <li>tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of</li> <li>material fact of law previously made to the tribunal</li> <li>by the lawyer, knowingly advancing false facts to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166 17 18 8	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem these facts admitted. Your Honor, Rule 60(b) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure expressly provides that the court may set aside a judgment for fraud upon the	<ul> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> <li>tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of</li> <li>material fact of law previously made to the tribunal</li> <li>by the lawyer, knowingly advancing false facts to</li> <li>the tribunal even if doing so through the guise of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem these facts admitted. Your Honor, Rule 60(b) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure expressly provides that the court may set aside a judgment for fraud upon the court. Your Honor, the Supreme Court has made it	<ul> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> <li>tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of</li> <li>material fact of law previously made to the tribunal</li> <li>by the lawyer, knowingly advancing false facts to</li> <li>the tribunal even if doing so through the guise of</li> <li>the discovery process is clearly fraud on the court</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem these facts admitted. Your Honor, Rule 60(b) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure expressly provides that the court may set aside a judgment for fraud upon the court. Your Honor, the Supreme Court has made it very clear that there are no time limits on bringing	<ul> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> <li>tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of</li> <li>material fact of law previously made to the tribunal</li> <li>by the lawyer, knowingly advancing false facts to</li> <li>the tribunal even if doing so through the guise of</li> <li>the tribunal exert if doing so through the guise of</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem these facts admitted. Your Honor, Rule 60(b) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure expressly provides that the court may set aside a judgment for fraud upon the court. Your Honor, the Supreme Court has made it very clear that there are no time limits on bringing this type of motion, and that makes perfect sense.	<ul> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> <li>tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of</li> <li>material fact of law previously made to the tribunal</li> <li>by the lawyer, knowingly advancing false facts to</li> <li>the tribunal even if doing so through the guise of</li> <li>the tribunal even if doing so through the guise of</li> <li>the discovery process is clearly fraud on the court</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	didn't answer, and these absurd false requests were deemed admitted and used to support the motion for summary judgment. We filed three affidavits that are also attached to the motion of three experienced cattle ranchers who have been around this area for several years. All of them have stated that this practice of attaching reflectors to cows is unheard of and a reasonable inquiry would indicate that marking cows with luminescent tags is absolutely not common practice. Your Honor, before I go into my argument stating the rules, it's important to note that in response to the motion filed, opposing counsel does absolutely nothing to rebut any of these factual allegations. In fact, he doesn't even respond; he simply ignores them. I suppose we should just deem these facts admitted. Your Honor, Rule 60(b) of the Nevada Rules of Civil Procedure expressly provides that the court may set aside a judgment for fraud upon the court. Your Honor, the Supreme Court has made it very clear that there are no time limits on bringing	<ul> <li>In another similar case, the Nevada</li> <li>Supreme Court found fraud upon the court when an</li> <li>attorney misknowingly represented testimony. That's</li> <li>the Sierra Glass versus Viking case, 808 P.2d F12.</li> <li>That's a 1991 Nevada Supreme Court case.</li> <li>In Sierra, the attorney simply read a</li> <li>deposition into the record and omitted a portion to</li> <li>further his client's position. The court reasoned</li> <li>that this behavior was nothing other than fraud upon</li> <li>the court, despite counsel's framing the behavior as</li> <li>clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. The court</li> <li>held that any act which is calculated to mislead the</li> <li>tribunal in violation of Nevada Rule of Professional</li> <li>Conduct 3.3 is fraud on the court.</li> <li>Now, Rule 3.3, Your Honor, is quite</li> <li>simple. It states, quote, "A lawyer shall not</li> <li>knowingly make a false statement of fact or law to a</li> <li>tribunal or fail to correct a false statement of</li> <li>material fact of law previously made to the tribunal</li> <li>by the lawyer, knowingly advancing false facts to</li> <li>the tribunal even if doing so through the guise of</li> <li>the tribunal exert if doing so through the guise of</li> </ul>

Win-U-Script%

Transcription - August 13, 2014	
Think the dame of all vs Susan Fallini, et al.	
Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.	

Transcription - A Estate of Michael David Adams	et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
	Page 19
<ul> <li>Page 17</li> <li>1 to the fraud.</li> <li>Plaintiff's counsel advanced falsehoods</li> <li>3 that, one, the use of luminescent tags on cattle is</li> <li>4 common practice to falsely prove negligence, and,</li> <li>5 two, that the accident did not occur in open range</li> <li>6 to avoid Ms. Fallini's absolute defense. He</li> <li>7 confused the concepts of effective advocacy and</li> <li>8 fraud.</li> <li>9 More to the point, Your Honor, seeking</li> <li>10 admission of known false facts and then using those</li> <li>11 false facts to support a motion filed with the court</li> <li>12 is absolutely fraud upon the court.</li> <li>13 The Ninth Circuit has held that Rule</li> <li>14 36(a) serves two important goals, true seeking in</li> <li>15 litigation and efficiency in dispensing justice.</li> <li>16 But they also have said that it should not be used</li> <li>17 to harass the other side or in the hope that a</li> <li>18 party's adversary will simply concede essential</li> <li>19 elements.</li> <li>20 Recently, the Ninth Circuit faced an</li> <li>21 issue with admissions. This is in McCollough v.</li> <li>22 Johnson, 637 F.3d 939. This is a 2011 Ninth Circuit</li> <li>23 case. It held that a plaintiff service of false</li> <li>24 request for admissions violated the Fair Debt</li> <li>25 Collection Practices Act as a matter of law.</li> </ul>	1 His request for admissions had no 2 evidentiary support and were simple regurgitations 3 of what was set forth in the initial complaint. One 4 of the things he asked, Your Honor, in that case was 5 for the county to admit that it had a practice of 6 using unnecessary deadly force, but there was no 7 factual proof at any time in the case that that was 8 even a legitimate request. 9 Furthermore, the county had already 10 denied this exact request for admission in the 11 complaint. The county failed to respond to the 12 requests. They were deemed admitted. Perez asked 13 the court to strike the answers which contained all 14 of the affirmative defenses able to withstand 15 summary judgment. The court did. 16 Perez then filed for summary judgment 17 and prevailed because of the deemed admissions. So 18 the county filed a motion to withdraw the request 19 for admissions and filed a motion for 20 reconsideration. Both were denied by the district 21 court. It was overturned by the 11th court where it 22 analyzed it under an abusive discretion standard. 23 I quote, "We conclude with the comment 24 on Rule 36 and Perez's use of requests for 25 admissions in this case. Essentially, Rule 36 is a
Page 18 1 I quote from their opinion. "JRL's 2 request for admission asked McCollough to admit 3 facts that were not true." That he had no defense, 4 that every statement in the complaint was true, and 5 that he had actually made a payment. JRL had 6 information in its possession that demonstrated the 7 untruthfulness of the request of admissions. 8 Accordingly, the court held that the 9 service of these requests for admission containing 10 false information constituted unfair, 11 unconscionable, or false deceptive or misleading 12 means to collect a debt. 13 Now, Your Honor, the 11th Circuit has 14 decided a case involving similar issues, and the 15 11th Circuit case is Perez versus Miami-Dade. It's 16 297 F.3d 1255. It's a 2002 case, but it's also been 17 cited with approval by the Ninth Circuit in Conlon 18 VUS, 474 F.3d 616. 19 This case is interesting. Mr. Perez was 20 a police officer, and he got out of his car to chase 21 some other suspects. Another police car came arom 22 the corner and thought he was one of the bad guys 23 and allegedly ran him over and crippled him. So 24 Mr. Perez sued the county. He also sued the polic 25 officer.	<ul> <li>1 timesaver designed to expedite the trial and to</li> <li>2 relieve the parties of the cost-approving facts that</li> <li>3 will not be disputed at trial. That is, when a</li> <li>4 party uses the rule to establish uncontested facts</li> <li>5 and to narrow the issues for trial, then the rule</li> <li>6 functions properly. When a party like Perez,</li> <li>7 however, uses the rule to harass the other side or,</li> <li>8 as in this case, with the wild-eyed hope that the</li> <li>9 other side will fail to answer and therefore admit</li> <li>10 essential elements that the party has already denied</li> <li>11 in its answer, the rule's timesaving function</li> <li>12 creases. The rule instead becomes a weapon,</li> <li>13 dragging out litigation and wasting valuable</li> <li>14 resources. This is especially true here where the</li> <li>15 defendants had denied Perez's core allegations in</li> <li>16 the answers and again at a scheduling conference.</li> <li>17 Perez's continued service of the same request for</li> <li>18 admissions in the face of these denials was an abuse</li> <li>19 of Rule 36."</li> <li>20 Your Honor, our case is no different.</li> <li>21 It is more egregious. Opposing counsel, despite his</li> <li>22 knowledge to the contrary, advanced false facts</li> </ul>

Man-U-Scripth

(5) Pages 17 - 20

Estate of Michael David Adams,	et al. vs. Susan Faliini, et al.
Page 21	Page 23
<ul> <li>that Ms. Fallini, particularly her non-responsive</li> <li>attorney, would fail to answer and therefore admit</li> <li>the inapplicability of an essential defense that</li> <li>Ms. Fallini had already set forth in her answer and</li> <li>at the scheduling conference. Opposing counsel used</li> <li>the rule as a weapon, not a timesaving function. He</li> <li>abused the Rules of Civil Procedure.</li> <li>He was in possession of the accident</li> <li>report as early as 2007. It unequivocally provided</li> <li>that the accident occurred on open range. He was in</li> <li>possession of Ms. Fallini's answer which contained</li> <li>the affirmative defense. He had knowledge of his</li> <li>client's website which contained the admission. In</li> <li>fact, he didn't even object, Your Honor, when this</li> <li>Court took judicial notice of the fact that the</li> <li>whole accident occurred on open range. And despite</li> <li>all of this, Ms. Fallini was deemed to have admitted</li> <li>that the accident did not occur on open range.</li> <li>Again, this request for her to admit</li> <li>this came after Ms. Fallini's counsel had jumped</li> <li>these false admitted facts in a pleading filed with</li> <li>the court. Opposing counsel abused discovery</li> <li>process in a calculated maneuver to force fraudulent</li> </ul>	1 The Court essentially took notice that 2 two plus two equals four, but then agreed with 3 Plaintiff that two plus two equals five as a matter 4 of law. That is not how the system should work. 5 Just like the open range issue, the Court knows, 6 Plaintiff knows, opposing counsel knows and we know 7 that two plus two is four. Nothing should be able 8 to change this. Requests for admissions are not 9 weapons designed to strip away the truth. Opposing 10 counsel forced the Court to pronounce a clear lie 11 that the accident was not in open range when it 12 entered the motion for summary judgment and the 13 order that he prepared. 14 In further support of opposing counsel's 15 fraud upon the Court, Plaintiff's counsel willfully 16 ignored his obligations under Rule 11. By signing 17 the complaint that he filed on behalf of Plaintiff 18 as well as the motion for summary judgment that was 19 filed, opposing counsel certified that to the best 20 of his knowledge, information and belief formed 21 after reasonable inquiry the allegations and other 22 factual contentions had evidentiary support or were 23 likely to have evidentiary support after a 24 reasonable opportunity for further investigation or 25 discovery.
25 facts on this Court. He has subverted the integrity	
Page 22	Page 24
<ul> <li>of the Court calling into question the very</li> <li>legitimacy of the judgment.</li> <li>Your Honor, this is not clever lawyering</li> <li>or proficient advocacy. It is nothing other than</li> <li>fraud on the Court. That is not the purpose of the</li> <li>Rules of Civil Procedure. The rules were designed</li> <li>to the rules were not designed to manufacture</li> <li>claims and facts and then use those artificial</li> <li>claims to blindside opposing parties and deceive the</li> <li>Court.</li> <li>The Sierra Glass court put it plainly.</li> <li>"An act which is calculated to mislead the tribunal</li> <li>is not clever lawyering and proficient advocacy. It</li> <li>is nothing other than fraud on the court."</li> <li>Your Honor, I have found no cases where</li> <li>a court took judicial notice of an essential fact in</li> <li>direct contradiction of a deemed admitted fact that</li> <li>then formed the basis for prevailing on summary</li> <li>judgment. I find this troubling because this</li> <li>clearly highlights the inability of the court to</li> <li>perform in the usual manner its impartial task. As</li> <li>Your Honor knows, to obtain summary judgment, one</li> <li>must show that no material facts are in dispute and</li> <li>that they're entitled to judgment as a matter of</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>Your Honor, where is the evidentiary</li> <li>support? There is none. In fact, the only evidence</li> <li>is evidence that goes directly against Plaintiff's</li> <li>false contentions. He was in possession of the</li> <li>accident report which stated it had occurred on open</li> <li>range. That was a complete defense to Ms to</li> <li>Plaintiff's complaint. The Plaintiff's website</li> <li>admitted it was on open range, again providing her</li> <li>with a complete defense.</li> <li>Finally, as indicated in the attached</li> <li>affidavits to our motion, a simple call to the</li> <li>applicable regulatory agency or just a drive through</li> <li>the area where the accident occurred would have</li> <li>provided Counsel with the simple truth that the</li> <li>accident was on open range and that there was a 100</li> <li>percent statutory defense.</li> <li>He not only failed to perform a</li> <li>reasonable inquiry before filing the complaint and</li> <li>the motion for summary judgment, he ignored his</li> <li>client's own admissions and other evidence that made</li> <li>the suit and the motion for summary judgment 100</li> <li>percent frivolous.</li> <li>This is also a violation of Rule 3.1 of</li> <li>the Rules of Professional Conduct, which provides</li> </ol>

Min-1 -Script®

è

<ul> <li>Page 25</li> <li>1 is a basis in law and fact for doing so that is not</li> <li>1 happened on open range. He even failed or certract</li> <li>2 firvolous. Again, Your Honor, the accident report,</li> <li>2 mouter data agency all clearly indicate that the</li> <li>2 accore known, Aste pursues, and a simple inquiry to the</li> <li>3 another failedoor neiled upon by the Court to find</li> <li>3 another failedoor neiled upon by the Court to find</li> <li>3 mother failedoor neiled upon by the Court to find</li> <li>3 mother failedoor neiled upon by the Court to find</li> <li>3 mother failedoor neiled upon by the Court to find</li> <li>3 mother failedoor neiled upon by the Court to find</li> <li>3 mother failedoor neiled upon by the Court to find</li> <li>3 mother failedoor neiled to</li> <li>3 and tris simply not right to deprive</li> <li>4 accore known fast the allegations were true even though</li> <li>3 damission that the allegations were true even though</li> <li>3 damission that the allegations were true even though</li> <li>3 damission that the allegations were true even though</li> <li>3 damission that the allegations were true even though</li> <li>4 to correct the misstatement once it was brought to</li> <li>3 the statemations of material fact. He asserted</li> <li>4 to correct the misstatement once it was brought to</li> <li>5 their attention.</li> <li>6 In our case, Your Honor, opposing</li> <li>7 coursel failed on multiple occasions to correct the</li> <li>9 miscrpresentations of material fact. He asserted</li> <li>9 the failed on multiple occasions to correct the</li> <li>9 the failed on multiple occasions to correct in sever from faulu upon the court and so we allow judges to revisit</li> <li>1 the actual were also within our</li> <li>2 accept known chas pursent once it was brought to the</li> <li>2 that at any time.</li> <li>3 the failed on multiple occasions to correct the</li> <li>9 the failed on multiple occasions to correct in sistemere failed on multiple occasions to correct in the decase</li></ul>	Estate of Michael David Adam	ns, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
<ul> <li>1 Is a basis in two later to the accident ray of the control of the process of the ET Highway where is the accured on a simple inquiry to the applicable agency all clearly indicate that for adjust indicate the assert indicate that for adjust indicate that a state and indicate that agence the misstatement once it was brought to a statement. A lot finits was never brought to the accurate that would of therwise, provide and the applicable agence and applicable agence agence. All of this was in the mainfigure agence that applicable agence and applicable agence agence. The applicable agence and applicab</li></ul>		Page 27
<ul> <li>100 mile of balse, mile to ever a misrepresentation or 24 attorney who fails to correct a misrepresentation or 25 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>24 the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever 25 entertain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>24 the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever 25 entertain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>24 the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever 25 entertain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>25 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>24 the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever 25 entertain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>25 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>24 the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever 25 entertain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>25 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>24 the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever 25 entertain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>25 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>24 the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever 25 entertain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>26 retrain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>27 that at opposing counsel took was their failure</li> <li>28 that at any time.</li> <li>29 remarking the discovery process, and her attention.</li> <li>20 that at any time.</li> <li>21 that at any time.</li> <li>22 that at any time.</li> <li>23 that on the court. That one has a six-month time period. We believe we're also within 6 our right to bring that motion under 60(b)(1) as</li> <li>20 well for inadvertent surprise and excusable neglect.</li> <li>21 that Michael was speeding, and that he was drunk.</li> <li>22 All of this was in the undisputed accident report and death report, but it was never brought to the</li> <li>24 the Supreme Court of Nevada has</li> <li>25 established guidelines where the courts can analyze</li> <li>26 a cl</li></ul>	Page 25 1 is a basis in law and fact for doing so that is not 2 frivolous. Again, Your Honor, the accident report, 3 the website, the famousness of the ET Highway where 4 the accident occurred, and a simple inquiry to the 5 applicable agency all clearly indicate that the 6 accident happened on open range. 7 Further, Plaintiff's counsel advanced 8 luminescent tagging as common practice, which is 9 another falsehood relied upon by the Court to find 10 Ms. Fallini liable. There can be no doubt that 11 Plaintiff's counsel knew that these assertions were 12 false. 13 Plaintiff's counsel was obligated to 14 accept known facts pursuant to Professional Conduct 15 and Civil Procedure Rules while advocating 16 zealously, but he, instead, sidestepped those 17 obligations as an officer of the court and forced 18 fraudulent facts on the Court by seeking an 19 admission that the allegations were true even though 20 they were absolutely false. 21 Now, even assuming, Your Honor, for the 22 sake of argument, that these facts were not known	<ul> <li>happened on open range. He even failed to retract</li> <li>his statements after the Court took judicial notice</li> <li>that this occurred on open range.</li> <li>Your Honor, my client, who is now in her</li> <li>60s, and who has labored her entire life to support</li> <li>her family and provide them with security should not</li> <li>be punished because of opposing counsel's lies and</li> <li>her attorney's ineptness. She did nothing wrong.</li> <li>It's not fair, it's not what the judicial system is</li> <li>about, and it is simply not right to deprive</li> <li>Ms. Fallini of due process. It needs to be</li> <li>corrected. There is no doubt that fraud was</li> <li>committed upon the Court, and Rule 60 allows the</li> <li>fugument and it should.</li> <li>Your Honor, the second part of the</li> <li>argument that I've set forth in the brief deals with</li> <li>Rule 60(b)(1), which this Court is very familiar</li> <li>with, likely. It's where there's mistake,</li> <li>inadvertent surprise or excusable neglect. That one</li> <li>has a six-month time period.</li> <li>Fraud upon the Court can be looked at</li> <li>three, four, five years after it occurred because as</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>24 attorney who fails to context a marphrist case</li> <li>25 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>26 netrain the idea that fraud has been committed</li> <li>27 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>28 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>29 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>20 retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> <li>21 commits fraud upon the court. In Sierra Glass, the</li> <li>22 contreasoned that perhaps the most egregious</li> <li>23 action that opposing counsel took was their failure</li> <li>24 to correct the misstatement once it was brought to</li> <li>25 their attention.</li> <li>26 In our case, Your Honor, opposing</li> <li>27 counsel failed on multiple occasions to correct the</li> <li>28 misrepresentations of material fact. He asserted</li> <li>29 that Michael was legally driving, despite holding</li> <li>20 evidence to the contrary, that the deceased was at</li> <li>21 fault, that he was speeding, and that he was drunk.</li> <li>22 All of this was in the undisputed accident report and having</li> <li>29 for evidence to support his assertions, opposing</li> <li>21 counsel thought it clever lawyering and proficient</li> <li>21 advocacy to mislead this tribunal concerning</li> <li>29 material facts that would otherwise, provide</li> <li>20 Ms. Fallini a perfect defense. He manufactured</li> <li>21 false evidence using the discovery process, and he</li> </ul>	from the outset which is simply not true, an	24 the Supreme Court has held, we do not like to ever
<ul> <li>1 commits fraud upon the court. In Sierra Glass, the</li> <li>2 court reasoned that perhaps the most egregious</li> <li>3 action that opposing counsel took was their failure</li> <li>4 to correct the misstatement once it was brought to</li> <li>5 their attention.</li> <li>6 In our case, Your Honor, opposing</li> <li>7 counsel failed on multiple occasions to correct the</li> <li>8 misrepresentations of material fact. He asserted</li> <li>9 that Michael was legally driving, despite holding</li> <li>10 evidence to the contrary, that the deceased was at</li> <li>11 fault, that he was speeding, and that he was drunk.</li> <li>12 All of this was in the undisputed accident report</li> <li>13 and death report, but it was never brought to the</li> <li>14 Court's attention. No corrections were made.</li> <li>15 Holding the contradicting accident report and having</li> <li>16 no evidence to support his assertions, opposing</li> <li>17 counsel thought it clever lawyering and proficient</li> <li>18 advocacy to mislead this tribunal concerning</li> <li>19 material facts that would otherwise, provide</li> <li>20 Ms. Fallini a perfect defense. He manufactured</li> <li>21 false evidence using the discovery process, and he</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>attorney who fails to confect a misrepresentation of</li> <li>retract false evidence at any time during the case</li> </ul>	25 entertain the idea that fraud has been committed
<ul> <li>1 commits fraud upon the court. In Sierra Glass, the</li> <li>2 court reasoned that perhaps the most egregious</li> <li>3 action that opposing counsel took was their failure</li> <li>4 to correct the misstatement once it was brought to</li> <li>5 their attention.</li> <li>6 In our case, Your Honor, opposing</li> <li>7 counsel failed on multiple occasions to correct the</li> <li>8 misrepresentations of material fact. He asserted</li> <li>9 that Michael was legally driving, despite holding</li> <li>10 evidence to the contrary, that the deceased was at</li> <li>11 fault, that he was speeding, and that he was drunk.</li> <li>12 All of this was in the undisputed accident report</li> <li>13 and death report, but it was never brought to the</li> <li>14 Court's attention. No corrections were made.</li> <li>15 Holding the contradicting accident report and having</li> <li>16 no evidence to support his assertions, opposing</li> <li>17 counsel thought it clever lawyering and proficient</li> <li>18 advocacy to mislead this tribunal concerning</li> <li>19 material facts that would otherwise, provide</li> <li>20 Ms. Fallini a perfect defense. He manufactured</li> <li>21 false evidence using the discovery process, and he</li> </ul>		Page 28
<ul> <li>22 took affirmative steps to forward this fraud by</li> <li>23 counseling his clients to deactivate the memorial</li> <li>24 All Ms Fallini is asking for is to have her day in</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>commits fraud upon the court. In Sierra Glass, the</li> <li>court reasoned that perhaps the most egregious</li> <li>action that opposing counsel took was their failure</li> <li>to correct the misstatement once it was brought to</li> <li>their attention.</li> <li>In our case, Your Honor, opposing</li> <li>counsel failed on multiple occasions to correct the</li> <li>misrepresentations of material fact. He asserted</li> <li>that Michael was legally driving, despite holding</li> <li>evidence to the contrary, that the deceased was at</li> <li>fault, that he was speeding, and that he was drunk.</li> <li>All of this was in the undisputed accident report</li> <li>and death report, but it was never brought to the</li> <li>Court's attention. No corrections were made.</li> <li>Holding the contradicting accident report and havi</li> <li>no evidence to support his assertions, opposing</li> <li>counsel thought it clever lawyering and proficient</li> <li>advocacy to mislead this tribunal concerning</li> <li>material facts that would otherwise, provide</li> <li>Ms. Fallini a perfect defense. He manufactured</li> <li>false evidence using the discovery process, and he</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>upon the court and so we allow judges to revisit</li> <li>that at any time.</li> <li>The 60(b)(1) argument, Your Honor, is</li> <li>separate from fraud upon the court. That one has a</li> <li>six-month time period. We believe we're also within</li> <li>our right to bring that motion under 60(b)(1) as</li> <li>well for inadvertent surprise and excusable neglect.</li> <li>The reason is, is because there's a new judgment.</li> <li>The old judgment is void. The Supreme Court</li> <li>remanded, you entered a new order still making</li> <li>Ms. Fallini liable for over a \$1,000,000, but it's a</li> <li>new order. We have filed a motion within our</li> <li>six-month time frame.</li> <li>The Supreme Court of Nevada has</li> <li>established guidelines where the courts can analyze</li> <li>whether the movement promptly applied to remove th</li> <li>judgment, lack the intent to delay the proceedings,</li> <li>demonstrate a good faith, and lack knowledge of</li> <li>procedural requirements. Ms. Fallini meets these</li> <li>elements.</li> <li>Your Honor, if there was ever a case</li> </ul>

(7) Pages 25 - 28

	•
Transcription - August 13, 2014	· · · · · · · ·
Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan	Fallini, et al.
Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan	

Estate of Michael David Adams	et al. vs. Susan Fammi, et al.
Page 29	Page 31
to suggest that Ms. Fallini filed any motions to unnecessarily delay or prolong the matter. The record contains no indicia of bad faith on Ms. Fallini's part. And, as the Court knows and as I've exhausted, she has several meritorious defenses, in fact, complete 100 percent defenses as a matter of law. So the only remaining issue is was there	<ol> <li>attorney's conduct to defendant, but it would be</li> <li>fair to do so to Ms. Fallini in this case,</li> <li>especially when a trial on the merits would</li> <li>absolutely change the outcome of the case?</li> <li>Mr. Kuehn's conduct was outrageous. He</li> <li>was a liar, he abandoned his client completely, and</li> <li>he has no malpractice insurance. Why are we going</li> <li>to punish Ms. Fallini? She didn't know he was</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>excusable neglect, inadvertence, or surprise?</li> <li>Clearly, there was. We cited a couple cases in our</li> <li>brief, Your Honor, and it's astounding how many</li> <li>cases are less severe than Ms. Fallini's, yet the</li> <li>defaults have been set aside without any question by</li> <li>the court.</li> <li>We cited Stachel v. Weaver, 655 P.2d</li> <li>518. In that case, the attorney failed to respond</li> <li>to interrogatories and other discovery requests. He</li> <li>left his client high and dry. Plaintiff got a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>9 incompetent and shirking his duties as a lawyer.</li> <li>10 She didn't know he would leave her high and dry.</li> <li>11 She trusted him. She trusted the system.</li> <li>12 If he simply answered the request for</li> <li>13 admission with a deny, we wouldn't even be here</li> <li>14 today. The case would have been over, ruled in</li> <li>15 favor of Ms. Fallini. That's why we have Rule 60.</li> <li>16 In short, Your Honor, the undenied,</li> <li>17 undisputed material facts clearly show that opposing</li> <li>18 counsel knew the accident was on open range,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>9 default judgment. The Supreme Court set it aside</li> <li>0 and said, "Where a client is unknowingly deprived of</li> <li>1 effective representation by counsel's failure to</li> <li>2 serve process to appear at the pretrial conference,</li> <li>3 to communicate with the court, client and other</li> <li>4 counsel and the action is dismissed by reason of the</li> <li>15 attorney's misrepresentation, the client will not be</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>advanced the fake industry standard to show</li> <li>negligence, purposefully and calculatingly misled</li> <li>this tribunal, failed to correct or unwind his</li> <li>scheme at multiple and necessary and opportune</li> <li>instances, manipulated and withheld evidence to</li> <li>further his scheme, and did all this when</li> <li>Ms. Fallini had zero representation and no knowledg</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>charged with responsibility for the misconduct of</li> <li>nominal counsel of record."</li> <li>So what makes this case any different?</li> <li>Why are we going to charge Ms. Fallini with the</li> <li>responsibility of the misconduct of her inept</li> <li>counsel who is suspended from practicing law and who</li> <li>has no malpractice insurance?</li> <li>We also cited a case called Passarelli,</li> <li>which is instructive. In that case, the attorney</li> <li>was the victim of substance abuse and allowed his</li> <li>practice to disintegrate. The court had to decide</li> <li>whether the conduct of defendant's counsel should be</li> <li>imputed to defendant. The court said no, it would</li> <li>be improper.</li> <li>I quote from the Supreme Court of</li> <li>Nevada, "Counsel's failure to meet his professional</li> <li>obligations constitutes excusable neglect.</li> <li>Defendant was effectually and unknowingly deprived</li> <li>of legal representation." So the court determined</li> <li>it would be unfair to impute such conduct to</li> <li>defendant and thereby deprive him of a full trial on</li> <li>the merits.</li> <li>So I ask again, how is Ms. Fallini's</li> <li>Passarelli say that it would be unfair to impute the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>13 Ms. Fallini did wrong in this case, 1 would love to</li> <li>14 hear it. If anyone can tell me one thing that</li> <li>15 Ms. Fallini has done wrong in this case, I'd love to</li> <li>16 hear it. What law did she break? What did she do</li> <li>17 wrong?</li> </ul>

Min-t - wrint?

Estate of Michael David Adams,	et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
Page 33	Page 35
<ul> <li>shocking. And I'm hot saying it's the could's hand</li> <li>at all. I think what's happened in this case is</li> <li>what I've seen happen all over jurisdictions in</li> <li>state courts where you rely on what goes before you</li> <li>at all widerstand you read</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>exert a little pressure.</li> <li>But I will say I'm glad that</li> <li>Mrs. Fallini's decided to appear now and contest</li> <li>something so maybe we can get this thing going</li> <li>forward. But I want to touch on a few things here</li> <li>and clarify the record a little bit. I know</li> <li>Mr. Hague is new to the case or somewhat new to the</li> <li>case.</li> <li>Now, the police report that they</li> <li>attached, I don't know for sure where that came</li> <li>from. It's different than the one I had, my</li> <li>recollection. Not sure it matters. Actually, I</li> <li>know it doesn't matter because the evidentiary part</li> <li>of this case happened four years ago, and the Court</li> <li>remembers that. You were here, I was here,</li> <li>Mr. Ohlson was here.</li> <li>We had a default judgment hearing. My</li> <li>clients came and testified. And the Court, even</li> <li>though default judgment had been entered but the</li> <li>amount hadn't yet, the Court let Mr. Ohlson</li> <li>cross-examine my clients. I recall that very</li> <li>clearly as well.</li> <li>But let's back up for a second because</li> <li>what's happened in this case is that we handled it</li> <li>exactly how we were supposed to handle it from the</li> </ul>
Page 34 1 Mr. Aldrich speaks. 2 MR. HAGUE: Okay. Thank you. 3 THE COURT: Thank you. 4 MR. ALDRICH: Good morning, Your Honor. 5 THE COURT: Good morning. 6 MR. ALDRICH: That is difficult to 7 listen to. To stand there and listen to my 8 integrity be questioned like that over and over 9 again by someone who does not know me is very 10 difficult. I will say that I do appreciate the fact 11 that Mr. Ohlson didn't come in here and say all that 12 garbage about me. 13 I don't even know where to start, but 14 you know, I think that it's interesting to me, you 15 go to court and you have these sayings that come up 16 And one of the sayings is when the facts are on your 17 side, argue the facts. When the law's on your side, 18 argue the law. 19 Well, apparently, when the facts and the 20 law aren't on your side, what you do is you attack 21 the judge, too, and say he doesn't know what he's 23 doing or he's biased or whatever else we can do. 24 And then let's see if maybe it's an election year, 25 we can bring in a whole bunch of friends to try and	<ul> <li>5 Onfortulatery, 1 then t antiopret quite</li> <li>6 so much that was not in the pleading and I didn't</li> <li>7 bring the entire record, but the Court is well</li> <li>8 aware. I sent requests for admission like you're</li> <li>9 supposed to do, by the way, for efficiency and to</li> <li>10 clarify what the issues were going to be. Months</li> <li>11 and months later I apologize, I don't know</li> <li>12 exactly, but my recollection is nine months later I</li> <li>13 brought a motion for partial summary judgment.</li> <li>14 At that time, that motion for partial</li> <li>15 judgment was based on those requests for admission</li> <li>16 because it took care of the liability issues in the</li> <li>17 case. That was not opposed by Mr. Kuehn. And by</li> <li>18 the way, you're right. That is mistake number one</li> <li>19 that Mrs. Fallini made. That's the first one.</li> <li>20 The second one, interestingly enough,</li> <li>21 one of the Fallinis has gotten the press interested</li> <li>22 in this, and there was an article that contained</li> <li>23 some portion related to this case in the Las Vegas</li> <li>24 Review Journal recently. In that article, my</li> </ul>

Min-L-Scripp

(9) Pages 33 - 36

Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.				
Page 37	Page 39			
1.1. 1.1	1 I moved for sanctions. I drove back out			
1 involved in 31 cases, and that they've won 30 of	2 here. Mr. Kuehn showed up in some, sorry, I'll get			
2 those cases except this one here.	3 you the information. Your Honor, gave him 30 more			
Now, Counsel comes in today and tries to	4 days but did impose a sanction if he didn't do it in			
4 make Mrs. Fallini seem like the victim, non-savvy,	4 days but did impose a sanction if he didn't do it in			
5 doesn't know what's going on, no idea what was going	5 30 days. Wasn't done in 30 days.			
6 on. If you're in 31 cases, you're smart enough to	6 I brought another motion for sanctions.			
7 ask that question, when you're lawyer says this case	7 I got that granted because it either wasn't opposed			
8 is over, great, send me the pleading that says it's	8 or the information wasn't provided. This went on			
over So there's another mistake right there.	9 and on and on.			
10 Okay? And, by the way, if he sent her a pleading	10 I did not push this through in a hurry			
11 that said it was over, that's not my doing, but I've	11 trying to pull the wool over anybody's eyes. That			
+1 $-4$	12 isn't what happened. Motion for summary judgment			
A I I and a fint off into the facts	13 was granted. It was not opposed.			
13 Now, I guess I got on the hous 14 because there was so much here, and I got a little	14 So we get the admissions, those count,			
the state of the second about the	15 and those facts are admitted. By the way, we went			
TTTT COLUTE Do you need a recess to	15 through that. Supreme Court brief, we won. They			
16 THE COURT. Do you need a recess to	17 said, you've deemed those admitted, those are your			
<ul><li>17 gather your thoughts today?</li><li>18 MR. ALDRICH: Oh, no. I'm good.</li></ul>	18 facts, which brings me back to in the motion for			
18 MR. ALDRICH. OI, IO. Thi good.	19 partial summary judgment, I didn't make any			
19 THE COURT: All right.	20 representations to the Court about those facts.			
20 MR. ALDRICH: I'm on a roll now. This	21 Those are the Defendant's facts. Okay? I didn't			
21 really should be stricken. That's where we should	22 come in here and say, Your Honor, this is where it			
22 start. This should be stricken, and they should not	23 happened. It was or wasn't open range.			
23 be able to just continue to bring motions in with	24 I presented to Your Honor requests for admission			
24 all this stuff. But let's just take a second.	25 that were deemed admitted by Plaintiff. Those			
25 I attached it to my pleading, but, you know, this	25 that word decined admitted of 2 manual			
	Page 40			
Page 38	Page 40			
Page 38	1 aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of			
Page 38	1 aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied.	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court.	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed.	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case.	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment, I	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through	<ol> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> </ol>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> </ul>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after 18 motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> <li>where the money's going. And that's just going to</li> </ul>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment, I 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after 18 motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those 19 hearings, the Court will recall.	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> <li>where the money's going. And that's just going to</li> <li>lead to more litigation. That's not really for here</li> </ul>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment, I 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after 18 motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those 19 hearings, the Court will recall. 20 In fact, lest anyone think that Your	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> <li>where the money's going. And that's just going to</li> <li>lead to more litigation. That's not really for here</li> <li>today. But again, we're back to saying, oh, she's a</li> </ul>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after 18 motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those 19 hearings, the Court will recall. 20 In fact, lest anyone think that Your 21 Honor was not giving proper what's the right	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> <li>where the money's going. And that's just going to</li> <li>lead to more litigation. That's not really for here</li> <li>today. But again, we're back to saying, oh, she's a</li> <li>yictim, not savvy. She's absolutely savvy. She's</li> </ul>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment, I 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after 18 motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those 19 hearings, the Court will recall. 20 In fact, lest anyone think that Your 21 Honor was not giving proper what's the right 22 term? Well, wasn't being fair, I drove back out	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> <li>where the money's going. And that's just going to</li> <li>lead to more litigation. That's not really for here</li> <li>today. But again, we're back to saying, oh, she's a</li> <li>victim, not savvy. She's absolutely savvy. She's</li> </ul>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment, I 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after 18 motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those 19 hearings, the Court will recall. 20 In fact, lest anyone think that Your 21 Honor was not giving proper what's the right 22 term? Well, wasn't being fair, I drove back out 23 here several times because the Court gave Mr. Kuehn	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> <li>where the money's going. And that's just going to</li> <li>lead to more litigation. That's not really for here</li> <li>today. But again, we're back to saying, oh, she's a</li> <li>victim, not savvy. She's absolutely savvy. She's</li> <li>dumping cash left and right, but that's for another</li> </ul>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment, I 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after 18 motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those 19 hearings, the Court will recall. 20 In fact, lest anyone think that Your 21 Honor was not giving proper what's the right 22 term? Well, wasn't being fair, I drove back out 23 here several times because the Court gave Mr. Kuehn	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> <li>where the money's going. And that's just going to</li> <li>lead to more litigation. That's not really for here</li> <li>today. But again, we're back to saying, oh, she's a</li> <li>victim, not savvy. She's absolutely savvy. She's</li> <li>dumping cash left and right, but that's for another</li> <li>day.</li> </ul>			
Page 38 1 issue was raised in the motion for reconsideration 2 on the default judgment four years ago that I was 3 committing fraud on the Court and made 4 misrepresentations to the Court. That was denied. 5 Then it went up on appeal. That was 6 addressed in the appellate brief, which I also 7 attached. It starts on page 12 about how I made all 8 these alleged misrepresentations to the Court. 9 That's addressed. 10 The Supreme Court has looked at this 11 issue and said, sorry, you lose. I did not make 12 misrepresentations to the Court. The Court was well 13 aware of everything that happened in this case. 14 And the Court will recall, after summary judgment 15 was granted, just the partial summary judgment, I 16 was trying to get more information through 17 discovery. I brought motions to compel after 18 motions to compel. Mr. Kuehn came to some of those 19 hearings, the Court will recall. 20 In fact, lest anyone think that Your 21 Honor was not giving proper what's the right 22 term? Well, wasn't being fair, I drove back out	<ul> <li>aren't my facts. And Your Honor was well aware of</li> <li>that, and I was completely aboveboard the entire</li> <li>time on that.</li> <li>So anyway, so this has already been in</li> <li>front of the Supreme Court. This really should be</li> <li>stricken, and the Court really shouldn't even</li> <li>consider it. But if the Court wants to consider it,</li> <li>we'll just keep going.</li> <li>Now, interesting that, you know, the</li> <li>conversation is oh, Mr sorry Hague, is</li> <li>perplexed and confused about this case somehow.</li> <li>Well, I'm perplexed and confused, too, and we just</li> <li>keep coming back on the same stuff, and I'm patient,</li> <li>I've handled it here, and I've handled it there.</li> <li>And, you know, yes, we have tried to</li> <li>execute, and we're trying to chase that money down,</li> <li>and we're finding out all kinds of fun stuff about</li> <li>where the money's going. And that's just going to</li> <li>lead to more litigation. That's not really for here</li> <li>today. But again, we're back to saying, oh, she's a</li> <li>victim, not savvy. She's absolutely savvy. She's</li> <li>dumping cash left and right, but that's for another</li> </ul>			

Min-L.-Serim®

Estate of Michael David Adams	s, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
Page 41	Page 43
Page 41 <ol> <li>whatever part of the record Mr. Hague needs to not</li> <li>have to scratch his head anymore on this case</li> <li>because it's all very clear. I was very careful</li> <li>about how I approached it. Your Honor was very</li> <li>careful about how you approached it.</li> <li>And by the way, here we go again,</li> <li>Supreme Court already said, yep, what you did was</li> <li>right. Yes. They reduced the amount on the</li> <li>judgment. Okay. Whatever. I lived with that.</li> <li>Okay?</li> <li>In fact, Mr. Ohlson and I had some</li> <li>dispute the Court may recall, about the amount of</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>THE COURT: Short recess.</li> <li>THE MARSHAL: All rise.</li> <li>(Court recessed at 11:06 a.m. until</li> <li>11:22 a.m.)</li> <li>THE COURT: All right, Counsel. Let's</li> <li>go ahead. And, Mr. Aldrich, we'll ask you to</li> <li>continue your argument.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: I thank you, Your Honor.</li> <li>I will try to be brief, as I know the Court's</li> <li>already heard quite a bit from me. So let me just</li> <li>go back.</li> <li>So this has already been decided by the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>13 that judgment, the modified judgment, amended</li> <li>14 judgment, whatever we want to call it. And</li> <li>15 ultimately, we just said whatever, we'll quit</li> <li>16 fighting about it, and we accepted the amount that</li> <li>17 they put in that judgment.</li> <li>18 Let's see. I will say this. Listening</li> <li>19 to how deceitful I was and all those allegations, I</li> <li>20 would invite anybody to contact any opposing counsel</li> <li>21 on any case I've ever been involved in and ask if I</li> <li>22 have ever been deceitful in any way in any case.</li> <li>23 All right. A couple other things. I'm</li> <li>24 not sure. There was an assertion about this</li> <li>25 memorial web page and how I advised my client to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Supreme Court. That's the most important part. It</li> <li>went up on appeal and went back.</li> <li>Now, interestingly enough, while that</li> <li>was appeal was pending, Mrs. Fallini sued me</li> <li>personally and Your Honor in Tonopah, and made</li> <li>similar allegations. The ones against me were that</li> <li>I made allegations that were false, misleading, have</li> <li>no evidentiary support in violation of Nevada law,</li> <li>and on and on, and that Your Honor accepted</li> <li>those knowing they were false, and on and on.</li> <li>And so I sat at my desk for a while, did</li> <li>and got that thing dismissed. It was dismissed</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>Page 4:</li> <li>1 take it down or something. I actually know nothing</li> <li>2 about the web page. I may have seen it before.</li> <li>3 I've not told my client to do anything with the web</li> <li>4 page. It all is what it is. This is all red</li> <li>5 herring.</li> <li>6 You can't come in after judgment's been</li> <li>7 entered, after an appeal has already been done and</li> <li>8 affirmed and come in and present new evidence. Yo</li> <li>9 just can't do it. Where's the finality, which is</li> <li>10 back to why really it should just be stricken in the</li> <li>11 first place.</li> <li>12 I'm sorry. Let me just check my notes.</li> <li>13 I want to try and cover</li> <li>14 THE COURT: You know what?</li> <li>15 MR. ALDRICH: what needs to be</li> <li>16 covered.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: You don't want me to, but</li> <li>18 I'm going to let you get your thoughts in order</li> <li>19 because I have to go to the bathroom.</li> <li>20 MR. ALDRICH: Fair enough.</li> <li>21 THE COURT: So we're going to take a</li> <li>22 short recess, let you get your thoughts in order,</li> <li>23 come back, you can finish up. We'll hear from yo</li> <li>24 again, and then I'll let you know.</li> <li>25 MR. ALDRICH: Great. Thank you.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>against Your Honor as well. And so now it's been</li> <li>litigated in front of the Supreme Court. It's been</li> <li>litigated in front of a separate court, albeit in</li> <li>this judicial district, I believe. So it's been</li> <li>handled twice.</li> <li>Now we're back here talking about the</li> <li>same stuff again, and it's already been decided,</li> <li>pick one, whether it's the Supreme Court or the</li> <li>other district court. I'm good either way because</li> <li>it's already been decided.</li> <li>Now back to well, then okay. So</li> <li>then we got the series of rulings that Mrs. Fallini</li> <li>doesn't like. So then they came back and moved to</li> <li>disqualify Your Honor, raising essentially the same</li> <li>issues that we already litigated up in Tonopah. And</li> <li>so that was denied, and now we're here.</li> <li>With regard to the motion for summary</li> <li>judgment, I just want to touch on it way back when.</li> <li>No facts were in dispute. And when you're entitled</li> <li>to judgment as a matter of law, you're supposed to</li> <li>in the case at the time, and the fact, by the way,</li> </ul>

Mus-1-Scripte

(11) Pages 41 - 44

Transcription - August 13	2014
Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs	Susan Fallini, et al.

	Transcription - A Estate of Michael David Adams	et	al ve Susan Fallini, et al.
r		,	Page 47
	Page 45		
1	Now, we look at Rule 60(b) which is,	1	guy's a bad guy, go try that case again. I know you
2	when it comes down to it, ultimately what we're here	2	already won on appeal. I know it was five years
2	to talk about today, and the wording of 60(b)	3	ago, but do it again. That's absurd. There has to
	sorry. My iPad is not cooperating. But Rule 60(b)	4	be finality. And there has to be finality here in
Ţ	allows to set aside for mistake, inadvertence,	5	this instance.
	surprise or excusable neglect. We've already	6	So my request to the Court is that my
0	litigated, actually, the excusable neglect part of	7	real request is that the motion be stricken, to
8		8	begin with. But I understand there's been a lot
	The Court is well aware that there's no	9	raised. And if the Court wants to consider it,
9	mistake here. There's no surprise here. Okay?	10	t at a construction of the second state
10	There's no inadvertence going on here.	11	deny it because there's no basis to set this
1	The second problem there is newly		judgment aside.
12	discovered evidence which by due diligence could not	13	Oh, and the last thing I forgot to
13	have been discovered in time to move for a new trial		mention. This little six-month thing, the judgment
14	mave been discovered in time to move for a new that	15	was entered four years ago. The Supreme Court
15	under Rule 59(b). What we got today attached to the pleading that we're here to talk about today is a	16	modified that the amount is now less than it was.
1.6	lies report which again it's got more	17	The state of the s
17	police report which, again, it's got more information on it than I've ever seen before. Not		aside should have been asserted sometime within the
18	information on it than i ve ever seen before. Not		six months after it was done four years ago, not
19	authenticated, by the way, but nonetheless, I don't	20	a strange of the sent it heads uphald it
20	have a reason to dispute it or not. I don't need to	21	1.1 from the and
21	for today's purposes, but to argue that that could	22	
	not have been discovered at some point in the past	22	the main point he made. The main point he made
23	is ridiculous.	22	was that you submitted a request for admissions that
24	And by the way, remember, the Court	24	this is open range that this is not open range
25	addressed all these issues four years ago. Okay.	20	
			Page 48
	Page 46		
1	That's what the default judgment was entered.	1	knowing that it's open range. And that was the main
2	That's when the evidence should have been presented.	2	argument he made for a while. How do you address
3	Well, long before that, but nonetheless. So that	3	s that?
4	one doesn't apply. Then, fraud. I've already had		MR. ALDRICH: Well, interestingly
5	my say on the fraud issue, so there's no reason to	1 1	5 enough, I've never been out there, and I don't know
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5 that it's open range, me personally. I did not go
7	the second and story could come in		7 investigate whether it was open range. I didn't
	after it's been up on appeal and been upheld and		8 file the complaint. Mr. Ackerman filed the
	say, okay, now I have some evidence I want to		9 complaint. I took over the case after that. I have
170	present. You just can't do it. And I'm not	1	o not been out there. I will candidly tell the Court
1-1	required to come in here and conduct discovery or	-	1 that. Requests for admission are there to, as he
1-	2 prove or disprove or anything else because I've	1	2 said, clarify and help have efficiency. That is why
1	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	1	3 I sent it out.
13	G leaf a sugar ant hore is imposing ?	1	
14	the set of the set of a sudament whether it's a		5 been practicing here 15 years. I do personal injury
19	1. C. It is demonst offer a prove up hearing like we		6 litigation, I do a lot of commercial litigation, and
	o dolanti juignont altor a provo ap 2 d'il	1	7 I do labor a lot of labor litigation. Okay? I
	7 had here or heaven forbid, one of those eight or	1	( ) and for a designing in many many cases that
1.	7 had here or, heaven forbid, one of those eight or 8 nine-month trials All right. And then we go	1	is got request for admissions in interpretation, in the
1	8 nine-month trials. All right. And then we go		9 have requests for, you know, admit this fact that
1 1 1	8 nine-month trials. All right. And then we go 9 fishing through the record and say, oh, I didn't	1	9 have requests for, you know, admit this fact that
1 1 1 2	<ul> <li>nine-month trials. All right. And then we go</li> <li>fishing through the record and say, oh, I didn't</li> <li>like this and I didn't like that.</li> </ul>	1 2	<ul><li>9 have requests for, you know, admit this fact that</li><li>0 is it a fact in dispute? And it happens all the</li></ul>
1 1 1 2 2	<ul> <li>nine-month trials. All right. And then we go</li> <li>fishing through the record and say, oh, I didn't</li> <li>like this and I didn't like that.</li> <li>And after it's up on appeal and comes</li> </ul>	1 2 2	<ul> <li>9 have requests for, you know, admit this fact that</li> <li>o is it a fact in dispute? And it happens all the</li> </ul>
1 1 1 2 2 2	<ul> <li>nine-month trials. All right. And then we go</li> <li>fishing through the record and say, oh, I didn't</li> <li>like this and I didn't like that.</li> <li>And after it's up on appeal and comes</li> <li>back we start going and going, oh, but the</li> </ul>	1 2 2 2	<ul> <li>9 have requests for, you know, admit this fact that</li> <li>10 is it a fact in dispute? And it happens all the</li> <li>11 time. Okay?</li> <li>22 But the Court will recall and I</li> <li>23 didn't bring this briefing because we've already</li> </ul>
1" 11 2' 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>nine-month trials. All right. And then we go</li> <li>fishing through the record and say, oh, I didn't</li> <li>like this and I didn't like that.</li> <li>And after it's up on appeal and comes</li> <li>back we start going and going, oh, but the</li> <li>lawyer, he said something I didn't like. He</li> </ul>	1 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>9 have requests for, you know, admit this fact that</li> <li>10 is it a fact in dispute? And it happens all the</li> <li>11 time. Okay?</li> <li>22 But the Court will recall and I</li> <li>23 didn't bring this briefing because we've already</li> <li>24 briefed it. But I've presented to this Court and up</li> </ul>
1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>nine-month trials. All right. And then we go</li> <li>fishing through the record and say, oh, I didn't</li> <li>like this and I didn't like that.</li> <li>And after it's up on appeal and comes</li> <li>back we start going and going, oh, but the</li> <li>lawyer, he said something I didn't like. He</li> <li>shouldn't have said that. It's his fault. And we</li> </ul>	1 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>9 have requests for, you know, admit this fact that</li> <li>10 is it a fact in dispute? And it happens all the</li> <li>11 time. Okay?</li> <li>22 But the Court will recall and I</li> <li>23 didn't bring this briefing because we've already</li> <li>24 briefed it. But I've presented to this Court and up</li> </ul>
1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>nine-month trials. All right. And then we go</li> <li>fishing through the record and say, oh, I didn't</li> <li>like this and I didn't like that.</li> <li>And after it's up on appeal and comes</li> <li>back we start going and going, oh, but the</li> <li>lawyer, he said something I didn't like. He</li> </ul>	1 2 2 2 2	<ul> <li>9 have requests for, you know, admit this fact that</li> <li>10 is it a fact in dispute? And it happens all the</li> <li>11 time. Okay?</li> <li>22 But the Court will recall and I</li> <li>23 didn't bring this briefing because we've already</li> </ul>

Pages 45 - 48 (12)

Min-L -htripi@

Estate of Michael David Adams,	et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
Page 49	Page 51
<ul> <li>1 the rule says if you don't answer in 30 days,</li> <li>2 it's deemed admitted.</li> <li>3 And the case law that I cited to this</li> <li>4 Court and to the Nevada Supreme Court on that issue</li> <li>5 actually says something to the effect of they are</li> <li>6 deemed admitted even if they are ultimately proven</li> <li>7 to be false, okay, or it turns out that those facts</li> <li>8 are false. That's what they're there for.</li> <li>9 THE COURT: Let's take it to the next</li> <li>10 step, then. I understand that what you're saying is</li> <li>11 it's quite common out in the legal community when</li> <li>12 you submit your request for admissions to submit</li> <li>13 things that everybody may know that that's not true</li> <li>14 or that the guy's going to respond and say so,</li> <li>15 for example, there's an accident, and you say to the</li> <li>16 other guy admit that you weren't drunk and so forth.</li> <li>17 And you know he wasn't, but you're just asking</li> <li>18 because it's normal to ask for the admissions of the</li> <li>19 obvious things. This case would be one where you're</li> <li>20 saying, well, just admit that it was an open range,</li> <li>21 and Kuehn doesn't respond.</li> <li>22 Now, I'm not saying you committed fraud</li> <li>23 on the Court when you submitted your standard</li> <li>24 admissions. Fine. Okay. You submitted it. Just</li> <li>25 admit that it was all your fault and Kuehn doesn't</li> </ul> Page 50 1 respond. You know, oh, I he's saying, okay, <ul> <li>2 well, maybe the next step was fraud, which is you</li> <li>3 coming into court and saying give me my motion for</li> <li>4 summary judgment because it's deemed admitted, Kuehn</li> <li>5 didn't respond, Kuehn admitted that it's not open</li> <li>6 range. And he's saying but at that point you should</li> <li>7 have said, well, Judge, he admitted this, but it</li> <li>9 really isn't open it is open range.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1 duty to correct Kuehn's error?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No. I don't have a duty</li> <li>3 to correct his error and it's the admission is</li> <li>4 deemed admitted. That's what the law says. It is a</li> <li>5 fact that is admitted. It's not my fact. It's the</li> <li>6 Defendant's fact. Okay? I ask it because I want to</li> <li>7 know it's like any discovery. I want to know</li> <li>8 what the Defendant is going to say about X, Y and Z.</li> <li>9 That's why I ask.</li> <li>10 And then what happens is they either</li> <li>11 admit it or deny it. And on the stuff they deny, I</li> <li>12 go do more work. Right? On the stuff they admit,</li> <li>13 because it's there for efficiency, I don't have to</li> <li>14 do any more work.</li> <li>15 But how in the world is it my duty to</li> <li>16 come in and say, well, her lawyer screwed up? What</li> <li>17 about my duty to my client who has asked me to</li> <li>18 prosecute her case on her behalf? Right? I have a</li> <li>19 duty to zealously represent her, which I did, and</li> <li>20 THE COURT: You talked about the fact</li> <li>24 that it's outside the six-month mark regarding the</li> <li>25 excusable neglect argument. Is there any estoppel</li> </ul> Page 52 1 for this argument to be raised and for me to rule in 2 their favor and send it up to the Supremes because 3 this argument should have been raised or was raised 4 four years ago, three years ago, two years ago 5 could have raised it to the Supremes, should have 6 raised it, should have argued it? Maybe they did. 7 It's all been done. Does that stop this argument in 8 any way that they could have argued this fraud a
5 didn't respond, Kuehn admitted that it's not open	<ul> <li>6 raised it, should have argued it? Maybe they did.</li> <li>7 It's all been done. Does that stop this argument in</li> <li>8 any way that they could have argued this fraud a</li> <li>9 year ago and didn't?</li> <li>10 MR. ALDRICH: Well, I mean, I think they</li> <li>11 should be estopped from arguing it because they've</li> <li>12 already argued it. They've argued it here in front</li> <li>13 of Your Honor. They've argued it in front of the</li> <li>14 Supreme Court, and they've argued it in Tonopah in</li> <li>15 front of somebody else.</li> <li>16 THE COURT: Are they allowed to keep</li> <li>17 arguing it in front of</li> <li>18 MR. ALDRICH: No. I don't think</li> <li>19 THE COURT: them?</li> </ul>

Min-C. Scripty

(13) Pages 49 - 52

Transcription - August 13, 2014		
Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan	Fallini,	et al.
FState of Wilchael David Additio, of the		

Estate of Michael David Adams,	et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
Page 53	
<ul> <li>issue, that they keep bringing the same motion again, if I have to. But sure, I think that there's an</li> <li>estoppel argument there, too. But I will be candid, I do not want to go up to another appeal. There's not a reason to go to another appeal. It's done. That's what they're trying to do, I understand.</li> <li>But this is clear. This motion I again, it</li> <li>should really just be stricken but easily just</li> <li>denied because it's been considered by this Court,</li> <li>by the Nevada Supreme Court, by another court up in</li> <li>Tonopah.</li> <li>THE COURT: Thank you, sir. Anything</li> <li>else you want to add?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Not right now. Thank you</li> <li>for your time.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Thank you, Your Honor. I'll</li> <li>address some of Mr. Aldrich's points. The first one</li> <li>he said, which is that I'm getting up here today and</li> <li>making attacks on you. I don't think I've done</li> <li>that I have done anything to attack your judgment or</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1 months ago to make the Court feel pressure or</li> <li>2 anything. They're here because they have</li> <li>3 supporters. That happens in every case.</li> <li>4 THE COURT: Sure. That's fine.</li> <li>5 MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, I am still</li> <li>6 shocked, and I am still scratching my head over this</li> <li>7 case because Counsel again has stood up here and has</li> <li>8 done nothing to rebut the fact that he sent requests</li> <li>9 for admissions to my client that were lies and then</li> <li>10 he used those to support a motion for summary</li> <li>11 judgment.</li> <li>12 You even asked him have you been to the</li> <li>13 accident site and he said no. Rule 11, Rule 3.1 of</li> <li>14 Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct, and Rule 3.3,</li> <li>15 says that you have to do some reasonable duty to</li> <li>16 have some evidentiary support and law before you</li> <li>17 assert anything or file anything. It is astounding</li> <li>18 that this case has been filed and that he never went</li> <li>19 to the accident site.</li> <li>20 Even that, his client admitted it. Even</li> <li>21 that, it's in the accident report, and this Court</li> <li>22 took judicial notice of the fact. And so the fact</li> <li>23 that he says that he didn't even bring this</li> <li>24 complaint, whatever. He brought the requests for</li> </ul>
I think I said that we owe a duty of	25 admission that were fraudulent. He should have Page 56
<ul> <li>Page 54</li> <li>1 loyalty to you, and that facts were presented in</li> <li>2 front of you that were fraudulent. I never said</li> <li>3 that this Court did anything wrong, and I've made no</li> <li>4 such attack on the Court. And if I have, I</li> <li>5 apologize for that, and I hope the Court hasn't</li> <li>6 interpreted my argument today on behalf of my client</li> <li>7 as an attack on you.</li> <li>8 THE COURT: I haven't.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Thank you. The second one</li> <li>10 is that Mr. Aldrich referring to all of these people</li> <li>11 here today and then somehow wants to use that to say</li> <li>12 you're up for election is so irrelevant to this</li> <li>13 case. Most of these people here are not in this</li> <li>14 district. They're here because they love</li> <li>15 Ms. Fallini, and they're here because their</li> <li>16 livelihood is affected by this decision.</li> <li>17 THE COURT: I'm not letting emotion</li> <li>18 interfere with the decision.</li> <li>19 MR. HAGUE: Thank you.</li> <li>20 THE COURT: I don't care about these</li> <li>21 people. I'm just kidding. But I'm not</li> <li>22 MR. HAGUE: No. I just want</li> <li>23 THE COURT: going to let emotion in.</li> <li>24 MR. HAGUE: I just want the Court to</li> <li>25 know this wasn't some propaganda that we started size</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>corrected his misstatement when he knew and he knows</li> <li>now, that the Court, and the Court knows, that this</li> <li>occurred on open range, and that is a 100 percent</li> <li>affirmative defense. All you have to do is say it's</li> <li>on open range. Done. There's no prove-up, there's</li> <li>no evidentiary hearing on that, nothing. And the</li> <li>Court took judicial notice of that.</li> <li>With respect to finality, Your Honor,</li> <li>that argument is frivolous at best. Rule 60 says</li> <li>after a final judgment the court may set aside a</li> <li>final judgment. Rule 60 presupposes finality. So,</li> <li>of course, there is a final judgment, and that's why</li> <li>we brought this motion.</li> <li>Your Honor, you've talked a little bit</li> <li>about estoppel. You've talked a little bit about</li> <li>res judicata. Estoppel, res judicata, claim</li> <li>preclusion, issue preclusion, they all mandate a</li> <li>prior proceeding with identical parties and</li> <li>identical issues that are actually litigated.</li> <li>Your Honor, Counsel's fraud on the Court</li> <li>by the use of request for admissions and a Rule</li> <li>60(b) motion to set aside that judgment for fraud</li> <li>upon the Court has never been litigated. Perhaps</li> <li>the procedural path of this case has been upheld by</li> </ul>

Pages 53 - 56 (14)

Estate of Michael David Adam	is, et	al. vs. Susan Falini, et al.
Page 57		Page 59
1 counsel committed fraud upon the Court have not been	. 1	MR. HAGUE: The fraud occurred at
2 claimed, litigated or reviewed at any point in any		several different points.
	3	THE COURT: But let's make it clear for
3 prior proceeding.	-	the record. If it's
4 Now, the Court has asked today to	5	MR. HAGUE: Yes.
5 Counsel, does that matter? Can you send someone a	6	THE COURT: appealed up to the
6 request for admission, Doesn't matter what it says?		Supreme Court, we want them to look at the
7 Doesn't matter if it's a complete lie. I'll send		particular
8 some stranger request for admission. Hey, admit you	1	MR. HAGUE: Yes.
9 said that Dave Hague has herpes. Okay? Person	9	THE COURT: moment he's committed
10 laughs at it. Right? Thinks that's silly. They	10	fraud on the Court.
11 don't respond. Request for admission, deemed		MR. HAGUE: I believe he committed fraud
12 admitted, defamation, I win, case over. That's what	12	when the complaint was filed because there was no
1.3 the Court's opening up the door for.	13	when the complaint was med because there was no
14 That's why there are people here today,		basis to support it because the open range law.
15 because they all own cows on open range, which now		That was the first fraud.
16 means there's going to be a precedence that any time	16	The second fraud was the request for
17 you drive through and hit a cow, as long as you can	17.	admissions when he knew that it was on open range
18 catch somebody off guard, even if you're		and he asked my client to admit a fact that was
19 misrepresenting, even if you're lying, you catch		false
20 them off guard, they're going to deem admitted as	20	THE COURT: Okay.
21 something that is false. That is the problem with	21	MR. HAGUE: that had no evidentiary
22 this case. The Supreme Court did not decide that.	1	support.
23 Your Honor has never decided that. We've never	23	THE COURT: And you're purported to
24 brought a Rule 60 motion, and we've never talked	24	point at evidence to the Supremes saying here's how
25 about fraud upon the Court.	25	I know that he knew it was open range?
Page 58	}	Page 60
		Page 60 MR. HAGUE: Absolutely.
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was	1	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely.
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report	1 2	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right.
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached	1	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely.
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich	1 2 3	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be
The accident report, Your Honor, was discovered this year in 2014. The accident report says and it's in our motion and it's attached that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich has that report. It was in his production of	1 2 3 4 5	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It	1 2 3 4 5 6	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the
<ol> <li>The accident report, Your Honor, was</li> <li>discovered this year in 2014. The accident report</li> <li>says and it's in our motion and it's attached</li> <li>that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich</li> <li>has that report. It was in his production of</li> <li>documents that he was going to submit at trial. It</li> <li>was never submitted to us.</li> <li>Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have</li> <li>the Court claim that actual innocence is not</li> <li>relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this</li> <li>case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that</li> </ol>	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again.
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident a report it affirmatively stated this is
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 14 15 14	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated.
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 1.6	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her? 17 THE COURT: How would it crush her	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 17	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew that?
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her? 17 THE COURT: How would it crush her 18 profession? No. Let me withdraw that question.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew that? MR. HAGUE: And he knew that.
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her? 17 THE COURT: How would it crush her 18 profession? No. Let me withdraw that question. 19 Let me ask you a more pertinent one. If you're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 17	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew that? MR. HAGUE: And he knew that. THE COURT: All right.
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her? 17 THE COURT: How would it crush her 18 profession? No. Let me withdraw that question. 19 Let me ask you a more pertinent one. If you're 20 submitting and I'm sure you went into great	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 15 14 14 15 14 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew that? MR. HAGUE: And he knew that. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: The other part is when he
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her? 17 THE COURT: How would it crush her 18 profession? No. Let me withdraw that question. 19 Let me ask you a more pertinent one. If you're 20 submitting and I'm sure you went into great 21 detail in your brief. I apologize for making you	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 14 15 16 17 16 17 16 19 20	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew that? MR. HAGUE: And he knew that. MR. HAGUE: The other part is when he filed his motion for summary judgment. He had this
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her? 17 THE COURT: How would it crush her 18 profession? No. Let me withdraw that question. 19 Let me ask you a more pertinent one. If you're 20 submitting and I'm sure you went into great 21 detail in your brief. I apologize for making you 22 elucidate it again verbally. But if you're	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 12 13 14 12 13 14 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 10 11 11 12 13 14 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 10 11 11 12 13 14 12 12 13 14 12 12 13 14 14 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 19 10 11 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 14 14 15 15 14 14 15 15 14 11 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 14 11 12 13 14 14 15 15 14 14 15 15 14 14 15 15 14 11 12 13 14 14 15 15 11 12 13 14 14 15 15 14 14 15 15 14 15 15 15 14 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 12 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew that? MR. HAGUE: And he knew that. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: The other part is when he filed his motion for summary judgment. He had this Court enter judgment on a deemed admitted fact that,
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her? 17 THE COURT: How would it crush her 18 profession? No. Let me withdraw that question. 19 Let me ask you a more pertinent one. If you're 20 submitting and I'm sure you went into great 21 detail in your brief. I apologize for making you 22 elucidate it again verbally. But if you're 23 submitting that Counsel committed fraud, let's be	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 14 15 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 15 12 13 14 14 15 13 14 14 15 15 16 10 10 11 11 12 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew that? MR. HAGUE: And he knew that. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: The other part is when he filed his motion for summary judgment. He had this Court enter judgment on a deemed admitted fact that, again, he knew was fraudulent. That was the other
1 The accident report, Your Honor, was 2 discovered this year in 2014. The accident report 3 says and it's in our motion and it's attached 4 that the accident was on open range. Mr. Aldrich 5 has that report. It was in his production of 6 documents that he was going to submit at trial. It 7 was never submitted to us. 8 Your Honor, Mr. Aldrich wants to have 9 the Court claim that actual innocence is not 10 relevant. How can innocence not be relevant in this 11 case? Isn't there a way isn't there a way that 12 we can relieve Ms. Fallini this judgment, an over 13 \$1,000,000 judgment that will crush her family, that 14 will crush her livelihood, that will crush her 15 profession, when there was a law designed to protect 16 her? 17 THE COURT: How would it crush her 18 profession? No. Let me withdraw that question. 19 Let me ask you a more pertinent one. If you're 20 submitting and I'm sure you went into great 21 detail in your brief. I apologize for making you 22 elucidate it again verbally. But if you're	1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 12 13 14 14 15 12 13 14 14 15 12 13 14 14 15 12 13 14 14 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. THE COURT: And that would be MR. HAGUE: That would be through the accident report, that would be through her complaint where she set forth the affirmative defense or her answer. That would be in the complaint. That would be in his document that he submitted to this Court and signed where he actually lists all the documents, the accident report, and where her affirmative defenses are stated again. THE COURT: Because in the accident report it affirmatively stated this is MR. HAGUE: Affirmatively stated. THE COURT: open range, and he knew that? MR. HAGUE: And he knew that. THE COURT: All right. MR. HAGUE: The other part is when he filed his motion for summary judgment. He had this Court enter judgment on a deemed admitted fact that, again, he knew was fraudulent. That was the other

Min-U-Sempet

(15) Pages 57 - 60

<ul> <li>13 me. 1 with tent rout model above and the prove-up.</li> <li>14 what Your Honor said so let me back up for a</li> <li>15 second.</li> <li>16 We had a hearing on a motion for</li> <li>17 reconsideration of prior orders. That motion was</li> <li>18 filed somewhere around July 2nd of 2010. Okay? And</li> <li>19 we came here and we Your Honor heard that. And</li> <li>20 then I forget if it was the same day or a week later</li> <li>21 or something we did the prove-up.</li> <li>22 Somewhere in that hearing or in the</li> <li>23 prove-up hearing Your Honor said you were aware</li> <li>24 where the incident occurred. I don't believe Your</li> </ul>		
Page 61       Page 61         1 occurred on open range. That was at the fifth time he had to a yo - THE COURT: That was at the motion for the reconsideration.       1 statement as to where it was and whether it was open range or not. Okay?         3 methods       THE COURT: That was at the motion for the court's constructed about it. This is your append to the court's constructed about it. This is is your append to the for months and moths and its nort, about the second about it. This is the transmitter and put its fact, nor me to be able to place a lie on a piece that down. He sat a his compare. He wrote that. He put it did not court on copen range. He wrote that the put it did not court on copen range. He wrote that the put it did not court on copen range. He wrote that. He put it had about it, so it was detened admitted. That is its frand upon the court. The cases we have cited, are not as its set that down. He sat at his compared and subt it. That is its frand upon the court.       1 word had brought a motion for its my recollection that when I read its the report. I did its my append at the subtrime rand put its fact, not that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its esponds to that issue. Let me see how he its its mater your its more information that a lead its its not the asympt it and here report. I did its wore its has here its wore its as a more its and its its materesent its its its asy itshell what its as its	Transcription - A	ngust 13, 2014 et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
<ul> <li>2 range or not. Okay?</li> <li>2 range or not. Okay?</li> <li>3 mt. HAGUE: Correct.</li> <li>4 mt. HAGUE: Correct.</li> <li>5 mt. HAGUE: Correct.</li> <li>6 mt. HAGUE: Correct.</li> <li>6 mt. HAGUE: Correct.</li> <li>7 mte COURT: Falmi did. Falmi and</li> <li>1 Kucha aid it's not open range, new rait.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Absolutely has.</li> <li>10 Mer or the able to place a lie on a pice that a discovery request, a request that's governed by Rule 11, a request that's governed by Rule 11, ar equest that's gove</li></ul>		Page 63
Page 62 1 defendant still has some problems. The defendant 2 still has to establish some defenses. Ms. Fallini 3 doesn't have to. 4 THE COURT: All right. 5 MR. HAGUE: Congress already gave that 6 defense. 7 THE COURT: It's in my brain as 1 go 8 through all this stuff. And, yes, 1 have one. It's 9 boiling down to that issue. Let me see how he 10 responds to that issue. Counsel. 11 MR. ALDRICH: Again, I guess I should have 12 brought more transcripts than what I brought with 13 me. I will tell Your Honor that my recollection of 14 what Your Honor said so let me back up for a 15 second. 16 We had a hearing on a motion for 17 reconsideration of prior orders. That motion was 18 filed somewhere around July 2nd of 2010. Okay? And 19 we came here and weYour Honor heard that. And 2 then I forget if it was the same day or a week later 21 or something we did the prove-up. 22 Somewhere in that hearing or in the 23 prove-up hearing Your Honor said you were aware 3 we here the incident occurred. I don't believe Your	<ul> <li>2 had to say</li> <li>3 THE COURT: That was at the motion for</li> <li>4 reconsideration.</li> <li>5 MR. HAGUE: Correct.</li> <li>6 THE COURT: He is saying l have never</li> <li>7 committed fraud because I have never said this was</li> <li>8 an open range, never did.</li> <li>9 MR. HAGUE: Absolutely has.</li> <li>10 THE COURT: Fallini did. Fallini and</li> <li>11 Kuehn said it's not open range, not me. It's their</li> <li>12 fact, not mine. That was his defense a moment ago.</li> <li>13 MR. HAGUE: That's absurd. That is</li> <li>14 absurd for me to be able to place a lie on a piece</li> <li>15 of paper. He wrote down admit that this accident</li> <li>16 did not occur on open range. He wrote that. He put</li> <li>17 that in a discovery request, a request that's</li> <li>18 governed by Rule 11, a request that's governed by</li> <li>19 Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct 3.1 and 3.3.</li> <li>20 He wrote that down. He sat at his computer and put</li> <li>21 that down when he knew that it was false. She was</li> <li>22 silent about it, so it was deemed admitted. That is</li> <li>23 fraud upon the Court.</li> <li>24 The cases we've cited are not as</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2 range or not. Okay?</li> <li>3 But again, we go back to I mean, I</li> <li>4 can see the Court's concerned about it. This is</li> <li>5 just absolutely absurd to me that this is even an</li> <li>6 issue.</li> <li>7 There is no fraud on the Court here.</li> <li>8 The Court knew exactly what was going on, exactly</li> <li>9 that, yes, I sent requests for admissions and they</li> <li>10 were not responded to for months and months and</li> <li>11 months. Okay? Then I brought a motion for summary</li> <li>12 judgment.</li> <li>13 Here's the other thing the Court's got</li> <li>14 to understand. If I had brought a motion for</li> <li>15 summary judgment with no affidavits attached to it,</li> <li>16 no evidence at all attached to it, explained what</li> <li>17 happened and said motion for summary judgment, Your</li> <li>18 Honor, grant it, and Mrs. Fallini had not responded,</li> <li>19 by rule I'm entitled to summary judgment because she</li> <li>20 didn't oppose it. Okay? That's an important thing</li> <li>21 here because, okay, we're trying to make an issue</li> <li>22 about this underlying stuff, but she didn't oppose</li> <li>23 the summary judgment either.</li> <li>24 Also, with regard to the report, I did</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>1 Your Honor it is my recollection that when I read</li> <li>2 the report they attached, especially about whether</li> <li>3 doesn't have to.</li> <li>4 THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>5 MR. HAGUE: Congress already gave that</li> <li>6 defense.</li> <li>7 THE COURT: It's in my brain as I go</li> <li>8 through all this stuff. And, yes, I have one. It's</li> <li>9 boiling down to that issue. Let me see how he</li> <li>10 responds to that issue. Counsel.</li> <li>11 MR. ALDRICH: Again, I guess I should have</li> <li>12 brought more transcripts than what I brought with</li> <li>13 me. I will tell Your Honor that my recollection of</li> <li>14 what Your Honor said so let me back up for a</li> <li>15 second.</li> <li>16 We had a hearing on a motion for</li> <li>17 reconsideration of prior orders. That motion was</li> <li>18 filed somewhere around July 2nd of 2010. Okay? And</li> <li>19 we came here and we Your Honor heard that. And</li> <li>10 then I forget if it was the same day or a week later</li> <li>21 or something we did the prove-up.</li> <li>22 Somewhere in that hearing or in the</li> <li>23 prove-up hearing Your Honor said you were aware</li> <li>24 where the incident occurred. I don't believe Your</li> </ul>	25 egregious as this. The cases we have cited, the	25 not bring that with me today either. I will tell
<ol> <li>defendant still has some problems. The defendant</li> <li>still has to establish some defenses. Ms. Fallini</li> <li>doesn't have to.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Congress already gave that</li> <li>defense.</li> <li>THE COURT: It's in my brain as I go</li> <li>through all this stuff. And, yes, I have one. It's</li> <li>boiling down to that issue. Counsel.</li> <li>Thread and the second that the counsel.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Again, I guess I should have</li> <li>responds to that issue. Counsel.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Again, I guess I should have</li> <li>through all the struft of the prove-up.</li> <li>But again, it's not this is not fraud</li> <li>on the Court. Fraud is a representation made to the</li> <li>Court that someone knows is false with the intent</li> <li>that that party will rely on it so as to reach some</li> <li>representations. Yes, it's through not responding.</li> <li>THE COURT: Did you have an ethical duty</li> <li>when she admitted and legally that's what she</li> <li>did you have any kind of an ethical duty to say,</li> <li>well, I know it's open range and I've</li> <li>second.</li> <li>Second.</li> <li>The court for orders. That motion was</li> <li>filed somewhere around July 2nd of 2010. Okay? And</li> <li>we came here and we Your Honor heard that. And</li> <li>we came here and we Your Honor heard that. And</li> <li>we came here and we Your Honor heard that. And</li> <li>we came here and we Your Honor heard that. And</li> <li>must the prove-up.</li> <li>Somewhere in that hearing or in the</li> <li>prove-up hearing Your Honor said you were aware</li> <li>were the incident occurred. I don't believe Your</li> </ol>		Page 64
Honor said you were taking judicial notice of my 25 MR. ALDRICH: No. 1 did not know it was	<ul> <li>defendant still has some problems. The defendant</li> <li>still has to establish some defenses. Ms. Fallini</li> <li>doesn't have to.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Congress already gave that</li> <li>defense.</li> <li>THE COURT: It's in my brain as I go</li> <li>through all this stuff. And, yes, I have one. It's</li> <li>boiling down to that issue. Let me see how he</li> <li>responds to that issue. Counsel.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Again, I guess I should have</li> <li>brought more transcripts than what I brought with</li> <li>me. I will tell Your Honor that my recollection of</li> <li>what Your Honor said so let me back up for a</li> <li>second.</li> <li>We had a hearing on a motion for</li> <li>reconsideration of prior orders. That motion was</li> <li>filed somewhere around July 2nd of 2010. Okay? And</li> <li>we came here and we Your Honor heard that. And</li> <li>then I forget if it was the same day or a week later</li> <li>or something we did the prove-up.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Your Honor it is my recollection that when I read</li> <li>the report they attached, especially about whether</li> <li>my client had been drinking, some of that stuff,</li> <li>that's more information than I had in the report</li> <li>that I produced, and it is also my recollection that</li> <li>I did, indeed, produce a report. I don't remember</li> <li>much else beyond that because I haven't looked at</li> <li>it. It hasn't been relevant to anything.</li> <li>But again, it's not this is not fraud</li> <li>on the Court. Fraud is a representation made to the</li> <li>Court that someone knows is false with the intent</li> <li>that that party will rely on it so as to reach some</li> <li>result. And I did not make any misrepresentation to</li> <li>the Court at all. The Defendant made</li> <li>representations. Yes, it's through not responding.</li> <li>THE COURT: Did you have an ethical duty</li> <li>when she admitted and legally that's what she</li> <li>did you have any kind of an ethical duty to say,</li> <li>well, I know it is, I know it's open range and I've</li> <li>seen the reports or whatever? Did you?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Did you know it was open</li> <li>THE COURT: Did you know it was open</li> </ul>

.

1341

win-t. Script@.

Estate of Michael David Adams,	et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
Page 65	Page 67
<ul> <li>or wasn't open range, to my recollection. I'm not</li> <li> I mean, I've never been there. Okay? But</li> <li>THE COURT: If you had known it was open</li> <li>range, did you have an ethical duty to say, even</li> <li>though she admitted this, Judge, I want you to know</li> <li>that I know it's open range?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: I don't believe I did. I</li> <li>don't believe I did.</li> <li>THE COURT: You don't believe you had</li> <li>that ethical duty. Okay.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Let's look at it in little</li> <li>bit different context. Let's say that I've I</li> <li>mean, did'I have a duty to call and say, hey, you</li> <li>didn't file an opposition to the motion for summary</li> <li>judgment? I would say the answer to that is no.</li> <li>THE COURT: He said a simple phone call</li> <li>could have you could have discovered it was open</li> <li>range. Did you have a duty to make that simple</li> <li>phone call?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: I sent out a discovery to</li> <li>find out.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1 way.</li> <li>2 And just a couple of comments that</li> <li>3 Mr. Hague made that I wanted to address. He stated</li> <li>4 that all these people are here today because they</li> <li>5 will all be subject to what happens in this case,</li> <li>6 and I respectfully disagree.</li> <li>7 THE COURT: I was going to tell him</li> <li>8 that, too.</li> <li>9 MR. ALDRICH: It's very, very simple.</li> <li>10 That is absolutely not the case.</li> <li>11 THE COURT: Is there any precedence</li> <li>12 MR. ALDRICH: When</li> <li>13 THE COURT: to this decision that</li> <li>14 will affect the other ranchers in any way?</li> <li>15 MR. ALDRICH: Not even a little bit</li> <li>16 because here's think about it. Accident happens</li> <li>17 in open range, and some horribly unethical lawyer</li> <li>18 like me comes in and sends out a request for</li> <li>19 admission that says admit this was not in open</li> <li>20 range. All they got to do is write back and say</li> <li>21 deny. Has no effect at all on any of these people</li> <li>22 and so it</li> <li>23 THE COURT: You think it has precedence?</li> </ul>
	MR. HAGUE: Your Honor, maybe the Court
24 that. 25 THE COURT: All right. We don't want to	25 misunderstood what I was saying.
25 THE COURT. An fight. We done	Page 68
Page 66 1 beat this too much into the ground. We've all made 2 the arguments, and I'm not a fan of redundancy. Is 3 there anything else new that you guys want to add? 4 MR. HAGUE: No, Your Honor. I would 5 just ask that the Court follow the law and think 6 about what's transpired in this case and think about 7 the admissions that opposing counsel has made today. 8 They're astonishing. 9 I'm absolutely it blows my mind that 10 he can stand up here today with a clear conscience 11 and say he had no duty to investigate whether this 12 was on open range when it was in our answer, and 13 that he still has not gone out there, and that the 14 accident report is irrelevant to the accident. 15 That's absurd. It's a violation of Rule 11, it's a 16 violation of Rules of Professional Conduct, and a 17 judgment should be set aside because it's the most 18 egregious case of fraud upon the Court I have ever 19 seen. 20 THE COURT: Counsel. 21 MR. ALDRICH: And I'll just be very 22 clear that I stand here in clear conscience, Your 23 Honor. I have been completely honest with Your 24 Honor and with everybody involved in this case fro	1 THE COURT: All right. 2 MR. HAGUE: It affects them for two 3 reasons: One, because they are a tight-knit 4 community and they want to see Ms. Fallini and her 5 business succeed; two, it scares them. They're not 6 lawyers. They don't understand the law. It scares 7 them that this happened to Ms. Fallini and they hope 8 that it would not happen to them. 9 THE COURT: Sure. 10 MR. HAGUE: That's all I meant. They're 11 scared by the fact that someone could hit their cow 12 and then one day they could wake up and someone's 13 trying to take all their assets saying, sorry, you 14 got a \$2.5 million judgment against you even though 15 you did nothing wrong. 16 THE COURT: Well 17 MR. HAGUE: That scares them. 18 THE COURT: this is a very sad case 19 for Ms. Fallini but a very good one for them because 20 now they're all educated to know that all they have 21 to do is say, hey, this is open range. 22 MR. HAGUE: Yeah, assuming they don't 23 put their hands well, you know what? She did do
25 the very beginning, and I will continue to be that	

Min-L-Scripfk

(17) Pages 65 - 68

-		, ei	Page 71
	Page 69		
-	sure their lawyer's doing what they're paying their	1.	don't think I was even sure about where the accident
2	lawyer to do.	2	occurred at. All I saw in the complaint was at some
1	MR. HAGUE: You would hope that, right?	3	highway out in rural Nevada, and we never got into
3	THE COURT: I'd hope that.	4	the facts of this case. Never during the four years
4	MR. HAGUE: Yeah. I would, too.	5	it's been litigated have we gotten into the facts of
5	THE COURT: All right. Give me one	6	this case. It's a blank slate to me.
б	THE COURT. All fight. Give me one	7	Everything that's occurred in this case
7	minute, and I'll issue my decision.		has occurred procedurally. I filed this document,
8	(Pause in the proceedings)	9	he didn't file his document in time, we didn't have
9	THE COURT: I don't know what I'm going	10	discovery. It's all procedure. And so the reason
10	to do. Thaven't impled a com you ite, in just	11	I'm stressing all that to you is it has no
11		12	precedence. No other court in Nevada will look at
12		 	this case to decide some kind of legal issue. We
13	got about ton pages of terret		never reached that point.
14			Counsel said that there's been a lot of
15	minorialit to mis. Famili, and tes important to an	15	sleep lost in this case and that this young lady is
16	the people in the audience so that they know what my	16	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
17	thought process is and why I'm doing the things I'm	17	100 percent innocent by law, and, yet, she's the
1.8	doing And I'm not even sure of my thought process.	18	victim of this case. And I've lost a lot of sleep
	vet. either.	19	on it also over the years. It's been frustrating
20	It's the same way in criminal court.	20	for me. At some point in the litigation, somebody
21	Whenever I'm thinking through all the facts and the	21	one of the attorneys or a law clerk or somebody
22	arguments, I just kind of stall a little bit by	22	said to me you have to remember this is after
23	walking through it with everybody to give me some	ł	years of dealing with Kuehn.
24	time to think it.	24	Counsel was attacked personally, that he
25	a 1 the first design of The	25	committed fraud on the Court. I've had that happen
	Page 70		Page 72
		-	Page 72
- 1	thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm	1	Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when
2	thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my	2	Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're
2	thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of	2	Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to
2	thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of order. It's going to be a little discombobulated	2	Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And
2	thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of order. It's going to be a little discombobulated for all of you because the notes are out of order,	2	Page 72 1. to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me.
2	thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of order. It's going to be a little discombobulated for all of you because the notes are out of order, but let's walk through it all.	2	Page 72 to me before, too. And what it happens, when somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to respond, and that's what he just went through. And tit's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. At some point in the litigation I
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> </ul>		Page 72 to me before, too. And what it happens, when somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to respond, and that's what he just went through. And tit's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. At some point in the litigation I learned this was open range, and open range is a
2	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> </ul>	2	Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> </ul>	2	Page 72 to me before, too. And what it happens, when somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to respond, and that's what he just went through. And ti's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. At some point in the litigation I learned this was open range, and open range is a complete defense to this case. And so now I'm presiding over what you called an injustice, and it
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> </ul>	2	Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> </ul>	22	Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also
2	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> </ul>	2 2 4 1 1 1 1	Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> </ul>		Page 72 to me before, too. And what it happens, when somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to respond, and that's what he just went through. And ti's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. At some point in the litigation I r learned this was open range, and open range is a complete defense to this case. And so now I'm presiding over what you called an injustice, and it is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also have to remember I don't think about this case all the time like you have for four years, and I don't
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> </ul>		Page 72 to me before, too. And what it happens, when somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to respond, and that's what he just went through. And ti's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. At some point in the litigation I rearned this was open range, and open range is a complete defense to this case. And so now I'm presiding over what you called an injustice, and it is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also have to remember I don't think about this case all the time like you have for four years, and I don't think about it a lot like you folks have.
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 7 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 17 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge 18 Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> </ul>		Page 72 to me before, too. And what it happens, when somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to respond, and that's what he just went through. And ti's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. At some point in the litigation I rearned this was open range, and open range is a complete defense to this case. And so now I'm presiding over what you called an injustice, and it is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also have to remember I don't think about this case all the time like you have for four years, and I don't think about it a lot like you folks have. We have the second busiest jurisdiction in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging me. Sorry, Judge Davis. He was constantly nagging
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> <li>precedent and so forth, there's no precedent to this</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 17 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge 18 Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging 20 me that he be allowed to do the north and I do the
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> <li>precedent and so forth, there's no precedent to this</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 10 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 11 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 17 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge 18 Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging 20 me that he be allowed to do the north and I do the 21 south, I do Pahrump and so forth. And I kept
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> <li>precedent and so forth, there's no precedent to this</li> <li>case at all.</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 7 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge 18 Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging 20 me that he be allowed to do the north and I do the 21 south, I do Pahrump and so forth. And I kept 22 resisting it. I didn't want to.
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> <li>precedent and so forth, there's no precedent to this</li> <li>case at all.</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 7 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge 18 Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging 19 me. Sorry, Judge Davis. He was constantly nagging 20 me that he be allowed to do the north and I do the 21 south, I do Pahrump and so forth. And I kept 22 resisting it. I didn't want to. 23 But finally, after about two or three
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> <li>precedent and so forth, there's no precedent to this</li> <li>case at all.</li> <li>As a matter of fact, back when we were</li> <li>doing this case four years ago and so forth, if I</li> <li>remember correctly, we never even got into the facts</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 7 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge 18 Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging 19 me. Sorry, Judge Davis. He was constantly nagging 20 me that he be allowed to do the north and I do the 21 south, I do Pahrump and so forth. And I kept 22 resisting it. I didn't want to. 23 But finally, after about two or three 24 years. I gave in and said, okay, fine, I'll do
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> <li>precedent and so forth, there's no precedent to this</li> <li>case at all.</li> <li>As a matter of fact, back when we were</li> <li>doing this case four years ago and so forth, if I</li> <li>remember correctly, we never even got into the facts</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 7 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge 18 Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging 19 me. Sorry, Judge Davis. He was constantly nagging 20 me that he be allowed to do the north and I do the 21 south, I do Pahrump and so forth. And I kept 22 resisting it. I didn't want to. 23 But finally, after about two or three
	<ul> <li>thinking to myself what should I do here, and I'm</li> <li>doing it out loud so you guys can actually follow my</li> <li>thought process. I'm going to have to do it out of</li> <li>order. It's going to be a little discombobulated</li> <li>for all of you because the notes are out of order,</li> <li>but let's walk through it all.</li> <li>One of the first things Counsel said was</li> <li>that all of you are here today because you have a</li> <li>stake I wrote it down. That you have a stake in</li> <li>the outcome of this case. And I wrote down the note</li> <li>to reassure you, again, that there's no precedent to</li> <li>this case. This case means absolutely zero to you</li> <li>guys and to other judges in the case, except for, as</li> <li>the attorneys said up at the end and said</li> <li>emotionally you're attached to it. You care about</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and you care about how this looks for</li> <li>the ranching industry or whatever, that emotionally</li> <li>you're attached. But as far as legally goes and</li> <li>precedent and so forth, there's no precedent to this</li> <li>case at all.</li> <li>As a matter of fact, back when we were</li> <li>doing this case four years ago and so forth, if I</li> <li>remember correctly, we never even got into the facts</li> </ul>		Page 72 1 to me before, too. And what it happens, when 2 somebody attacks you, your brain falls apart, you're 3 just flabbergasted, and you don't know how to 4 respond, and that's what he just went through. And 5 it's frustrating for him. It's frustrating for me. 6 At some point in the litigation I 7 learned this was open range, and open range is a 8 complete defense to this case. And so now I'm 9 presiding over what you called an injustice, and it 0 is an injustice. There's got to be a way to remedy 1 this. I've lost sleep over it also. But you also 2 have to remember I don't think about this case all 3 the time like you have for four years, and I don't 4 think about it a lot like you folks have. 5 We have the second busiest jurisdiction 6 in Nevada with cases per judge. And I've been the 7 judge for 14 years, and about 10 years Judge 18 Davis, when I became judge, was constantly nagging 19 me. Sorry, Judge Davis. He was constantly nagging 20 me that he be allowed to do the north and I do the 21 south, I do Pahrump and so forth. And I kept 22 resisting it. I didn't want to. 23 But finally, after about two or three 24 years. I gave in and said, okay, fine, I'll do

Pages 69 - 72 (18)

Min-1 -Seripté

<ul> <li>doing about 60 percent of the cascload. And the reasouf m telling you that is we have the second a busiest jurisdiction in the state with about 2,700</li> <li>a cases per year, all was doing 60 percent. So I was actually doing over 3,000 cases a year.</li> <li>So in the last 14 years 17 we done about 7,900 cases a year.</li> <li>So in the last 14 years 17 we done about 7,900 cases, and that includes murders and dolid second the inax list is for 19 you folks. When I'm thinking about the case - 11 because one of these atomcy bother me with 12 appeals and motions and so forth - then 1 lose 13 sleep over it, and I wish there was a way to have a 12 emberarsaced to admit I dith. I addit. I aver 11 we been follow ing the law. Well, that's the 17 problem all this time. I've been following the law. Well, that's the 19 might sup or guys elected me as different candidates is notice state. The second years and was it was to bout 20 do and say it's equity and so forth ' And I aivays 12 is going to follow the law, and that's the 19 mean? And I'm learning, oh, crud, size should's to asse any it's equity and so forth ' And I aivays 12 is to what were they want to 2 do and say it's equity and so forth ' And I aivays 12 is was like of one. This is case.</li> <li>1 been doing in this case for four years. And 1 umfortunately, going to on and that's what I've searcher as a ly dige, that rancher would as a share because if you 12 had had a mancher as a ly dige, that rancher would as the tax one you going to so the sport iter out progend with ease.</li> <li>1 been doing in this case for four years. And 1 was it's one in mage. That's net my job. It's to all ' and that's what i' the leave it we that's was I' do the sever may the activity into percent. And then we that a matcher are uper a case about 12 when you guys have made the argument. I have to make the state was I'd do that. And I have to be neared.</li> <li>2 been doing in this case for four years. And the doing onday.</li> <li>3 been doing in this case for four years.</li></ul>	Page 73       1       to make these decisions and follow the law. I wish         1       to make these decisions and follow the law. I wish         2       reason Im telling you that is we have the second         4       uses stjurisdiction in the state with about 2,700         4       cases per year, and J was doing 60 percent. So I         5       so in the last 14 years I've done about         6       So in the last 14 years I've done about         7       9         9       mind's not mik case all the traik like i's for         10       you folks. When I'm thinking about the case -         11       think the main attacks were that we         12       appeals and motions and so forth - then I lose         13       ease over it, and I wish there was a wey to have a         14       open range at the beginning. It wasn't until a year         15       of two into the lifigation that somebacy might         16       have hop our any our going to         17       robins all first going to oflow we law. We like         18       weak leas and thi we case infollow inde law.         19       was like ond i'm weigning to - and I thomase.         10       weak leas ond thi weigning to - and I thomase.         10       thave to be neutral.         20	Estate of Michael David Adams,	et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
1 doing about to by leaves the yeak of the second yeak of the yeak of	1 doing aboil to the line you that is we have the second       2 1 could just decide it in equity. You know what? 1         2 doing aboil to the line line in the state with about 2,700       isst just decide it in equity. You know what? 1         3 buistest jurisdiction in the state with about 2,700       isst jurisdiction in the state with about 2,700         4 state assaults and all kinds of cases. And so my my mind's not on this case all the time like it is for it manually a little bit embarrassed.       7 On one of these sheets 1 wrote it down that it's searches pointed out to them, and I've had my is a sheep over it, and I wish ther was a way to have a sear so pointed out to me in this case.         12 sould hus we convert the searches would as a convert, and I way is a different candidates in fight, the people said to me are you going to be like those as aday it's equity and so fort? And I always it's equity and so fort. And I always it's equity and so fort? And I always it's equity and it for a town it's a share because the so and find out if it's open range. You stated eather in your argument is court with the argument. Thave to make if' and the arady so and the al	Page 73	Fage 73
<ul> <li>25 just going to follow the law, and that's what I've</li> <li>Page 74</li> <li>1 been doing in this case for four years. And</li> <li>2 unfortunately, going down that path of following the</li> <li>3 law has led us to the point that we're at right now</li> <li>4 where Mrs. Fallini loses.</li> <li>5 And, you know, then people say to me in</li> <li>6 court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like</li> <li>7 please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I</li> <li>8 want to know it. District court judges have to make</li> <li>9 decisions right on the spot like I'm doing today.</li> <li>10 You guys have made the argument. I have to make the</li> <li>11 decision.</li> <li>12 When you appeal it up to the Supreme</li> <li>13 Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to</li> <li>14 look over it with their 14 law clerks and their</li> <li>15 staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right</li> <li>16 decision r not. And if I'm making the wrong</li> <li>17 decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to</li> <li>18 the Supreme Son they can correct me.</li> <li>19 And this case was appealed up to the</li> <li>20 Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full</li> <li>21 arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Lame</li> <li>22 to</li> <li>23 thown it was performing to the supreme</li> <li>24 to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>25 just going to follow the law, and that's what i ve</li> <li>Page 74</li> <li>been doing in this case for four years. And</li> <li>unfortunately, going down that path of following the</li> <li>law has led us to the point that we're at right now</li> <li>where Mrs. Fallini loses.</li> <li>And, you know, then people say to me in</li> <li>court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like</li> <li>please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I</li> <li>want to know it. District court judges have to make</li> <li>decision.</li> <li>You guys have made the argument. I have to make the</li> <li>decision.</li> <li>When you appeal it up to the Supreme</li> <li>Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to</li> <li>look over it with their 14 law clerks and their</li> <li>staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right</li> <li>decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to</li> <li>the Supremes so they can correct me.</li> <li>And this case was appealed up to the</li> <li>Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full</li> <li>arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Lane</li> <li>should be reversed, he was wrong. And I wasn't</li> <li>wrong. The Supreme Court didn't reverse me. They</li> <li>upheld me on all the legal issues.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>doing about 60 percent of the caseload. And the</li> <li>reason I'm telling you that is we have the second</li> <li>busiest jurisdiction in the state with about 2,700</li> <li>cases per year, and I was doing 60 percent. So I</li> <li>was actually doing over 3,000 cases a year.</li> <li>So in the last 14 years I've done about</li> <li>40,000 cases, and that includes murders and child</li> <li>sexual assaults and all kinds of cases. And so my</li> <li>mind's not on this case all the time like it is for</li> <li>you folks. When I'm thinking about the case</li> <li>because one of these attorneys bother me with</li> <li>appeals and motions and so forth then I lose</li> <li>sleep over it, and I wish there was a way to have a</li> <li>remedy also.</li> <li>One of the things Counsel said at the</li> <li>end was, Judge, follow the law. Well, that's the</li> <li>problem all this time. I've been following the law.</li> <li>When you guys elected me at different candidates</li> <li>nights, the people said to me are you going to</li> <li>follow the law or are you going to be like those</li> <li>activist judges that just do whatever they want to</li> <li>do and say it's equity and so forth? And I always</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>I could just decide it in equity. You know what? 1</li> <li>just feel sorry for you, and I'm just going to set</li> <li>the law aside and rule in Ms. Fallini's favor</li> <li>because this shouldn't have happened.</li> <li>I'm actually a little bit embarrassed.</li> <li>On one of these sheets I wrote it down that it's</li> <li>always hard for a human being to have their</li> <li>weaknesses pointed out to them, and I've had my</li> <li>weaknesses pointed out to me in this case.</li> <li>I think the main attacks were that we</li> <li>should have known it was open range, and I'm</li> <li>embarrassed to admit I didn't. I didn't know it was</li> <li>open range at the beginning. It wasn't until a year</li> <li>or two into the litigation that somebody might</li> <li>have been your motion for reconsideration where you</li> <li>said take judicial notice it's open range. And I</li> <li>was like oh, sure. That's open range. What's that</li> <li>mean? And I'm learning, oh, crud, she shouldn't</li> <li>have lost this case.</li> <li>And I know it's a shame because if you</li> <li>had had a rancher as a judge, that rancher would</li> <li>have said what in the heck is this? This is I'm</li> <li>kicking it out. But I can't do that. Even if I had</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>25 just going to follow the law, and that's what I've</li> <li>Page 74</li> <li>1 been doing in this case for four years. And</li> <li>2 unfortunately, going down that path of following the</li> <li>3 law has led us to the point that we're at right now</li> <li>4 where Mrs. Fallini loses.</li> <li>5 And, you know, then people say to me in</li> <li>6 court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like</li> <li>7 please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I</li> <li>8 want to know it. District court judges have to make</li> <li>9 decisions right on the spot like I'm doing today.</li> <li>10 You guys have made the argument. I have to make the</li> <li>11 decision.</li> <li>12 When you appeal it up to the Supreme</li> <li>13 Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to</li> <li>14 look over it with their 14 law clerks and their</li> <li>15 staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right</li> <li>16 decision r not. And if I'm making the wrong</li> <li>17 decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to</li> <li>18 the Supreme Son they can correct me.</li> <li>19 And this case was appealed up to the</li> <li>20 Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full</li> <li>21 arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Lame</li> <li>22 to</li> <li>23 thown it was performing to the supreme</li> <li>24 to</li> </ul>	25 just going to follow the law, and that's What I've       Page 74         1 been doing in this case for four years. And       Page 74         1 been doing in this case for four years. And       I have to be neutral.         2 unfortunately, going down that path of following the       I have to be neutral.         3 law has led us to the point that we're at right now       Where Mrs. Fallini loses.         5 And, you know, then people say to me in       I have to be neutral.         6 court, well, I'm going to appeal this. If I'm wrong, I       When you appeal its. If I'm wrong, I         8 want to know it. District court judges have to make       Going anything. That's not my job. I'd be         9 decision.       If you guys have made the argument. I have to make the         14 lock over it with their 14 law clerks and their       I have to be neutral.         15 staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right       I submarines, I know the law on that. And I have to         16 be Supremes so they can correct me.       I decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to         19 And this case was appealed up to the       Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full         21 arguments to the Supreme Court didn't reverse me.       I don't follow rancher laws of open         19 And this case was appealed up to the       I and so forth. I guess I will from now on, on         19 ange and so forth. I guess I will from now on, on       I that's an ongoing	24 Scalia and I'm just going to and I nomas. I'm	24 kicking it out. But I can't do that. Even if I had
<ul> <li>1 been doing in this case for four years. And</li> <li>1 unfortunately, going down that path of following the</li> <li>2 unfortunately, going down that path of following the</li> <li>3 law has led us to the point that we're at right now</li> <li>4 where Mrs. Fallini loses.</li> <li>5 And, you know, then people say to me in</li> <li>6 court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like</li> <li>7 please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I</li> <li>8 want to know it. District court judges have to make</li> <li>9 decisions right on the spot like I'm doing today.</li> <li>10 You guys have made the argument. I have to make the</li> <li>11 decision.</li> <li>12 When you appeal it up to the Supreme</li> <li>13 Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to</li> <li>14 look over it with their 14 law clerks and their</li> <li>15 staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right</li> <li>16 decision or not. And if I'm making the wrong</li> <li>17 decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to</li> <li>18 the Supremes so they can correct me.</li> <li>19 And this case was appealed up to the</li> <li>20 Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full</li> <li>21 arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Lane</li> <li>22 to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1 been doing in this case for four years. And</li> <li>1 unfortunately, going down that path of following the</li> <li>1 have to be neutral.</li> <li>2 It's not my job to go up and investigate</li> <li>3 and find out if it's open range or not for</li> <li>4 Ms. Fallini and help her out because Kuehn's not</li> <li>5 And, you know, then people say to me in</li> <li>6 court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like</li> <li>7 please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I</li> <li>8 want to know it. District court judges have to make</li> <li>9 decisions right on the spot like I'm doing today.</li> <li>10 You guys have made the argument. I have to make the</li> <li>11 decision.</li> <li>12 When you appeal it up to the Supreme</li> <li>13 Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to</li> <li>14 look over it with their 14 law clerks and their</li> <li>15 staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right</li> <li>16 decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to</li> <li>16 the Supremes so they can correct me.</li> <li>19 And this case was appealed up to the</li> <li>20 Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full</li> <li>21 arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Lane</li> <li>22 should be reversed, he was wrong. And I wasn't</li> <li>23 wrong. The Supreme Court didn't reverse me. They</li> <li>44 upded me on all the legal issues.</li> </ul>	25 just going to follow the law, and that's what I've	25 known it was open range, I call t kick it out. I
<ul> <li>1 been doing in this case ion hour years that</li> <li>2 unfortunately, going down that path of following the</li> <li>3 law has led us to the point that we're at right now</li> <li>4 where Mrs. Fallini loses.</li> <li>5 And, you know, then people say to me in</li> <li>6 court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like</li> <li>7 please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I</li> <li>8 want to know it. District court judges have to make</li> <li>9 decisions right on the spot like I'm doing today.</li> <li>10 You guys have made the argument. I have to make the</li> <li>11 decision.</li> <li>12 When you appeal it up to the Supreme</li> <li>13 Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to</li> <li>14 look over it with their 14 law clerks and their</li> <li>15 staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right</li> <li>16 decision or not. And if I'm making the wrong</li> <li>17 decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to</li> <li>18 the Supreme Son they can correct me.</li> <li>19 And this case was appealed up to the</li> <li>20 Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full</li> <li>21 arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Lane</li> <li>22 to</li> </ul>	1been doing in this case in non your state at right now2unfortunately, going down that path of following the3law has led us to the point that we're at right now4where Mrs. Fallini loses.5And, you know, then people say to me in6court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like7please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I8want to know it. District court judges have to make9decisions right on the spot like I'm doing today.10You guys have made the argument. I have to make the12When you appeal it up to the Supreme13Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to14look over it with their 14 law clerks and their15staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right16decision or not. And if I'm making the wrong17decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to18the Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full21arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Lane23should be reversed, he was wrong. And I wasn't24upheld me on all the legal issues.24upheld me on all the		
	23 wrong. The Supreme Court data the level and the level a	<ul> <li>2 unfortunately, going down that path of following the</li> <li>3 law has led us to the point that we're at right now</li> <li>4 where Mrs. Fallini loses.</li> <li>5 And, you know, then people say to me in</li> <li>6 court, well, I'm going to appeal this up. I'm like</li> <li>7 please do. Please appeal this. If I'm wrong, I</li> <li>8 want to know it. District court judges have to make</li> <li>9 decisions right on the spot like I'm doing today.</li> <li>10 You guys have made the argument. I have to make the</li> <li>11 decision.</li> <li>12 When you appeal it up to the Supreme</li> <li>13 Court, seven great, smart judges then have a year to</li> <li>14 look over it with their 14 law clerks and their</li> <li>15 staff of attorneys and decide if it's the right</li> <li>16 decision or not. And if I'm making the wrong</li> <li>17 decision, I want to know about it. Appeal it up to</li> <li>18 the Supremes so they can correct me.</li> <li>19 And this case was appealed up to the</li> <li>20 Supreme Court by good attorneys who made full</li> <li>21 arguments to the Supreme Court about why Judge Land</li> <li>22 should be reversed, he was wrong. And I wasn't</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>It's not my job to go up and investigate</li> <li>and find out if it's open range or not for</li> <li>Ms. Fallini and help her out because Kuehn's not</li> <li>doing anything. That's not my job. I'd be</li> <li>improperly, unethical acting if I did that. I have</li> <li>to go on what the attorneys show me. Here's my</li> <li>motions, here is our admissions. What do you do,</li> <li>Judge? Follow the law. And that's what I did.</li> <li>If you ever have a case about</li> <li>submarines, I know the law on that. And I have to</li> <li>tell you, I'm totally ignorant on the politics of</li> <li>the open range. You stated earlier in your argument</li> <li>that the ranchers are upset because there's, I</li> <li>guess, a movement to say it shouldn't be open range</li> <li>and people should be allowed to sue if they hit a</li> <li>cow and so forth. And I have to be honest, that's</li> <li>news to me. I don't follow rancher laws of open</li> <li>range and so forth. I guess I will from now on, on</li> <li>the arge and so forth. I guess I will from now on, on</li> <li>that's an ongoing movement that's going on right now</li> <li>more to a mage and so forth. Well, it's well, I wasn't</li> </ul>

Min-L-Scripti

(19) Pages 73 - 76

Transcription - August 13, 2014 Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al	

Estate of Michael David Adams	, et al. vs. Susan Failini, et al.
Page 77	Page 79
<ul> <li>Page 77</li> <li>1 a huge concern that there is a set open range law by</li> <li>2 Congress and that it isn't protecting Ms. Fallini</li> <li>3 anymore because a request for admission was</li> <li>4 submitted that was false.</li> <li>5 THE COURT: Okay. So there isn't some</li> <li>6 movement to overturn that law and make open range go</li> <li>7 away?</li> <li>8 MR. HAGUE: I'm not aware of a</li> <li>9 movement</li> <li>10 THE COURT: Okay.</li> <li>11 MR. HAGUE: but I like you, I</li> <li>12 don't practice in you know, full-time in cattle</li> <li>13 and open range law, and so I'm also learning about</li> <li>14 it. But the thing that I know is that there is a</li> <li>15 law that's out there that hasn't been repealed and</li> <li>16 it hasn't been changed, and it's a 100 percent</li> <li>17 defense, always.</li> <li>18 THE COURT: Yeah, I know. I agree with</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>1 when we went into chambers to do jury instructions,</li> <li>2 the defense was celebrating because they knew there</li> <li>3 was no touching, and they were going to get an</li> <li>4 acquittal.</li> <li>5 I knew what was going on. I used to be</li> <li>6 a prosecutor, but it's not my job. I have to be</li> <li>7 neutral. I can't tell the State here's what you're</li> <li>8 doing wrong. So we went into chambers, and the</li> <li>9 defense made a motion. They wanted to get the case</li> <li>10 dismissed. There was no touching involved for gross</li> <li>11 lewdness, he should be acquitted. Summarily,</li> <li>12 acquitted.</li> <li>13 And the State argued in chambers that</li> <li>14 they should be allowed to amend it to indecent</li> <li>15 exposure, and I said no, following the law. It's</li> <li>16 too late now, you've rested your case. And they</li> <li>17 said, well, Judge, let us have a lesser included</li> <li>18 crime of annoying a minor and argue that to the</li> <li>19 jury. And I said, well, no, I can't do that because</li> </ul>
19 you. That's the problem in this case, searching for	20 the Supreme Court had a case about a year ago that
20 a remedy. 21 MR. HAGUE: And I think the remedy's	21 where they went into the definition of annoying a
<ul> <li>MR. HAGOE. And Funne Tomody 5</li> <li>22 Rule 60, as clear as day.</li> <li>23 THE COURT: Are you taking another shot</li> <li>24 at it? Just kidding you.</li> <li>25 MR. HAGUE: Probably.</li> </ul>	22 minor and you don't meet that definition, so 23 And he said, Judge, let me try. Let me 24 argue it. Let me appeal it. Let me take it to the 25 Supremes and argue it to them that they can adjust
Page 78	Page 80
1 MR. OHLSON: Your Honor, would you allow 2 me a couple of words? 3 THE COURT: Who are you again? No, I'm 4 just kidding. I don't think so, Mr. Ohlson. If I 5 open that door again, then Aldrich has to speak 6 again. I'm pretty familiar with everything that's 7 going on. 8 MR. OHLSON: All right. 9 THE COURT: I thought I saw Mr. Gibson 10 in the audience. He isn't here. A few years ago, 11 12, 13 years ago, I had a case here in town where a 12 man went to the park and pulled his pants down and 13 flashed some kids, which under the law is a crime 14 called indecent exposure, and the State charged him 15 with the wrong crime. And the law says that the 16 State is allowed to amend the crime up until the 17 point where they close their case. And the State 18 had a brain eruption and didn't realize they had 19 charged him with the wrong crime. 20 They charged him with gross lewdness, 21 which involves a touching, and there was no touching. 22 in this case. So the State prosecuted the case, 23 called their witnesses, did everything, presented it 24 to the jury, closed their case for an illegal 25 touching of a child when there was no touching. Sc	<ul> <li>their definition of annoying a minor so I can get a</li> <li>conviction on this guy for pulling his pants down to</li> <li>the kids. And I said, well, you know, once a guy's</li> <li>acquitted, the State can't take things up. So if I</li> <li>don't submit it to the jury and he's acquitted, it's</li> <li>over. There's no double jeopardy. So I guess I'll</li> <li>give you the chance to argue it to the Supremes,</li> <li>even though I think it's going to be reversed, and</li> <li>you can argue it up to the Supremes.</li> <li>So they submitted annoying a minor, and</li> <li>the man was convicted of it by the jury because the</li> <li>jury wanted to get him for something for what he did</li> <li>wrong. And it was appealed to the Supreme Court and</li> <li>the Supreme Court reversed it, just like I knew they</li> <li>would.</li> <li>And because of that case, whenever I</li> <li>campaign, instead of being able to say I've never</li> <li>been reversed by the Supreme Court, I have to say,</li> <li>well, I've only been reversed once, and I you</li> <li>know, I should have followed my gut and just had th</li> <li>strength and the fortitude to say no, you're not</li> <li>appealing this to the Supreme Court, we're going to</li> <li>follow the law, and I'm never going to make that</li> <li>mistake again. And here I am it again.</li> </ul>

Pages 77 - 80 (20)

Min-L. Script#

Estate of Michael David Adams,	et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
Page 81	Fage 00
1 THE COURT: Because I think 2 MR. OHLSON: a couple sentences. 3 THE COURT: if you take this up to 4 the Supremes if I rule in your favor and I say 5 fraud on the Court and excusable neglect, and we'll 6 send it up to the Supremes where they've got seven 7 judges who can take a year with 14 law clerks and a 8 staff of attorneys to decide if it's the right call 9 or not, we'll let the Supreme Court decide, and 10 they'll make the right decision, even though I don't	Page 83          1 just turning it over to the Supremes and letting         2 them decide.         3 If I make a decision that Mr. Aldrich is         4 in the right and rule in his favor and deny your         5 motion for reconsideration, can you appeal that up         6 to the Supreme Court and let them decide?         7 MR. HAGUE: Well, Your Honor, I can try         8 to appeal, but it's all going to be moot. It's         9 going to be a year-long process where he has         10 aggressively gone after assets. We have writs of         11 execution. We have writs of garnishment. We have a         12 judgment debtor's exam scheduled for today for the         13 third one. It's not right. It will be moot.         14 THE COURT: Well, we talked about the         15 injustice to Ms. Fallini, that her cow was on open         16 range and she's getting hit for over a million. On         17 the other side of the coin is a family with a dead         18 son who won a lawsuit, and now here it is four years         19 later, five later, six years later. That's kind of         20 an injustice, too, to that family. There has to be         21 finality to things.         22 MR. HAGUE: I agree, Your Honor. There         23 does have to be finality, but these things have been         24 uncovered over time. And I think your instinct to         25 grant our motion and let the Supreme Court decid
<ul> <li>24 Kuehn and Aldrich would come into chambers, and we</li> <li>25 were in there for the fourth or fifth time trying to</li> <li>Page 82</li> <li>1 get Mr. Kuehn to respond. And I had already</li> <li>2 sanctioned him three times; 250, 500, \$1,000. And</li> <li>3 we brought him into chambers again, and Mr. Aldrich</li> <li>4 said, Judge, this has been going on for a year and</li> <li>5 we can't get Kuehn to respond to this. And I'd</li> <li>a kmaum Kuehn for 21 years and I didn't really want to</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>25 grant our motion and let the Supreme Court decide if</li> <li>Page 84</li> <li>1 that's wrong is the right thing to do not only</li> <li>2 morally, but I think that you have an absolute basis</li> <li>3 under Rule 60 because I don't know what fraud is</li> <li>4 upon the Court if this isn't fraud upon the Court.</li> <li>5 THE COURT: Well, that's the dilemma.</li> <li>6 Give me one more second. When I have questions in</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>6 known Kutehn for 21 yours take a material and the formal of the provided and the</li></ul>	<ul> <li>8 says to me privately, Judge, you're (indiscernible)</li> <li>9 it. Whatever you decide is the right thing. And</li> <li>10 then I feel a lot better about my decisions. Hang</li> <li>11 on one second.</li> <li>12 (Pause in the proceedings)</li> <li>13 THE COURT: Let me say it out loud to</li> <li>14 him and get his opinion. I wonder if we should take</li> <li>15 this back into chambers one more time, take one</li> <li>16 final look at whether or not an attorney makes a</li> <li>17 representation in his request for admissions, and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>admission. I deny this.</li> <li>And Mr. Aldrich was cool about it for a</li> <li>year or two. And I think he went the extra mile as</li> <li>far as trying to help Mr. Kuehn do the right thing.</li> <li>But my dilemma is your argument that Mr. Aldrich</li> <li>knew that this was open range, and you're saying he</li> <li>was wrong for submitting that, anyway. Ethically,</li> <li>you may be right. I don't know. I guess I could go</li> <li>back and do some more research on it, rather than</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>18 then after the admission is made, whether of hor</li> <li>19 that's committing fraud, ethically and legally.</li> <li>20 Give one more look at it. Counsel cited cases, he</li> <li>21 cited cases. And I wonder if we should do that.</li> <li>22 And I'm brilliant, right? Of course.</li> <li>23 Let me take one more look at it, take a</li> </ul>

(21) Pages 81 - 84

Transcription - August 13, 2014		
Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan	Fallini,	et al.

	Estate of Michael David Adams	, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
	Page 85	Page 87
		1 MR. HAGUE: They could turn them over at
1	address it. And if I agree with you that it's fraud	
2	or if I'm not sure if it's fraud or not, we'll let	2 any moment, right?
3	the Supremes decide:	<ul> <li>THE COURT: Yeah.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: If a bank is served with a</li> </ul>
4	If I'm confident that based on the laws	4 MR. HAGUE: IT a bank is served with a
5	that you've cited and the things you've cited in	5 writ of garnishment, they have a certain amount of
6	your brief that there was no fraud committed by you	6 time to respond.
	by asking for an admission that it was open range	7 THE COURT: Right.
	when you knew it wasn't, then I'll deny your motion.	8 MR. HAGUE: If they want to respond,
	And I'll have that decision in the next two or three	9 they could provide those assets to Mr. Aldrich right
1		10 now. Is that not prejudicial?
10	days. MR. HAGUE: So Your Honor, can I ask you	11 MR. ALDRICH: If I may?
11		12 THE COURT: Yes.
12	a quick question, then?	MR. ALDRICH: I'll go backwards. On the
13	THE COURT: Yes.	14 writs of garnishment
14	MR. HAGUE: If you're going to have that	15 THE COURT: Okay. We're all over the
15	decision in the next two or three days and take it	16 place here.
16	under advisement, there are a few housekeeping	17 MR. ALDRICH: Right.
17	matters that I think are really important. One of	THE COLDE Some about that
18	them is that emotions are really high today, and	AT DDICIL On the write of
19	Mr. Aldrich is scheduled a debtor's exam of	20 garnishment, I mean, the judgment was entered in
20	Ms. Fallini. He's also scheduled one of	20 gamisnment, 1 mean, me judgment was encored in
21	Mr Fallini, even though he's not a debtor, so	21 2010. I didn't execute while it was on appeal. I
22	that's not a proper exam. But I'd like to stay the	22 could have because there was no stay. So there's no
23	1 1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	23 basis to do that.
	you're making your decision	With regard to the judgment debtor's
25	TTTT OOIDT, What's the prejudice'	25 exam today, I agree emotions are high, and I will
23		
	Page 86	Page 88
	Page 86	
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we	1 candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way.	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> </ol>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice.	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> </ol>
1	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> </ol>
1	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree.	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> </ol>
1	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree.	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> </ol>
1.	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> </ol>
1	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for 5 40 years and increases the value of it, she has a	<ol> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> </ol>
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for 40 years and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> </ul>
1. 1. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for 40 years and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that r increase, in that value.	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> </ul>
: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for to quears and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that mR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> </ul>
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for 40 years and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that increase, in that value. MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> <li>duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined</li> </ul>
1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for to years and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a different time. So if there's not a prejudice,	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> <li>duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined</li> <li>to grant your request to allow him to get the</li> </ul>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for to que and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that increase, in that value. MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a different time. So if there's not a prejudice, there is a prejudice for the fact that there are	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> <li>duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined</li> <li>to grant your request to allow him to get the</li> <li>information that he needs in his investigation and</li> </ul>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for to que and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that increase, in that value. MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a different time. So if there's not a prejudice, there is a prejudice for the fact that there are	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> <li>duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined</li> <li>to grant your request to allow him to get the</li> <li>information that he needs in his investigation and</li> </ul>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for 40 years and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that increase, in that value. MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a different time. So if there's not a prejudice, there is a prejudice for the fact that there are writs of garnishment and executions out there right	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> <li>duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined</li> <li>to grant your request to allow him to get the</li> <li>information that he needs in his investigation and</li> <li>collect it, which is a different issue. But I can't</li> </ul>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for 40 years and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that increase, in that value. MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a different time. So if there's not a prejudice, writs of garnishment and executions out there right now asking banks to turn over assets. I think that	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> <li>duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined</li> <li>to grant your request to allow him to get the</li> <li>information that he needs in his investigation and</li> <li>collect it, which is a different issue. But I can't</li> </ul>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for 40 years and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that increase, in that value. MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a different time. So if there's not a prejudice, there is a prejudice for the fact that there are writs of garnishment and executions out there right now asking banks to turn over assets. I think that should be staved.	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> <li>duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined</li> <li>to grant your request to allow him to get the</li> <li>information that he needs in his investigation and</li> <li>collect it, which is a different issue. But I can't</li> </ul>
	MR. HAGUE: The prejudice is that if we prevail, then he's finding out information about assets, about financial whereabouts of things when this case could go the other way. THE COURT: What's the prejudice to him finding out that information? I could understand you making coming into court for an evidentiary hearing to argue to me that he shouldn't be allowed to collect that information, but I've had a hard time putting my finger on why there's prejudice. There's an argument that it's not community property, and I have to tell you, I disagree. I think if he has a separate trust and Ms. Fallini marries him and lives on the ranch for 40 years and increases the value of it, she has a definite community-property interest in that increase, in that value. MR. HAGUE: Well, I think that's not the hearing. I disagree, but we can argue that at a different time. So if there's not a prejudice, writs of garnishment and executions out there right now asking banks to turn over assets. I think that	<ul> <li>candidly admit I'm nervous about being here today.</li> <li>I do have a court reporter sitting over there who's</li> <li>been sitting there since 10:00 o'clock. I would not</li> <li>want to be responsible for that court reporter's</li> <li>appearance fee. Other than that, if they want to</li> <li>move it to a different day, I am willing to do that.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: We'd like to move it to a</li> <li>different day, Your Honor, if we could.</li> <li>THE COURT: You'd be responsible for the</li> <li>fee?</li> <li>MR. OHLSON: The appearance fee, yes.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Whatever the fee was to</li> <li>have the court reporter here today. I don't know if</li> <li>she's local or I don't know what the deal is</li> <li>there, and I couldn't even make a representation as</li> <li>to what that amount is.</li> <li>THE COURT: I was actually addressing</li> <li>not the garnishment but the motion for the subpoena</li> <li>duces tecum for the business records. I'm inclined</li> <li>to grant your request to allow him to get the</li> <li>information that he needs in his investigation and</li> <li>collect it, which is a different issue. But I can't</li> </ul>

Pages 85 - 88 (22)

Min-1 Scriptife:

#### Transcription - August 13, 2014 Estate of Michael David Adams, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.

Estate of Michael David Adams	s, et al. vs. Susan Fallini, et al.
Page 89	Page 91
Page 89          Page 89         1       MR. HAGUE: No, I disagree. I'm not         2       following you on we filed an objection we         3       filed a motion to quash the subpoenas because they         4       were asking for financial documents and records of         5       non-defendant and third parties.         6       THE COURT: Right.         7       MR. HAGUE: And I don't see how that's         8       proper. I don't see how you can do that. I don't         9       see         10       THE COURT: Yeah, we had that hearing a         11       week or two ago.         12       MR. HAGUE: We did, and	<ul> <li>1 that several fraudulent transfers has occurred with</li> <li>2 respect to these entities. But I've practiced a lot</li> <li>3 of fraudulent transfer law in bankruptcy and</li> <li>4 receivership. You've got to bring a complaint for</li> <li>5 fraudulent transfer, and then you go after the</li> <li>6 entity, and that's when you get to do your</li> <li>7 discovery.</li> <li>8 But if I get a lawsuit against you, I</li> <li>9 can't now go subpoena records of a bank where your</li> <li>10 dad or your mom or your wife or your sister and ask</li> <li>11 for their financially-protected records just because</li> <li>12 I have a judgment against you. His judgment's only</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>12 THE COURT: And I heard all your</li> <li>13 THE COURT: And I heard all your</li> <li>14 argument.</li> <li>15 MR. HAGUE: I know, and you had said</li> <li>16 that you might have had some other questions for us</li> <li>17 today.</li> <li>18 THE COURT: Yeah.</li> <li>19 MR. HAGUE: That's the only reason I</li> <li>20 bring</li> <li>21 THE COURT: And the question I had was</li> <li>22 how is it I believe one of the arguments you made</li> <li>23 of besides the fact that it was a non-defendant,</li> <li>24 I believe one of the arguments you made was that it</li> <li>25 was prejudicial.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>against Ms. Fallini, none of the other parties. I</li> <li>think that's huge.</li> <li>I'd be very upset if somebody was</li> <li>getting my records without me ever even being sued</li> <li>or no allegations or no complaint for a fraudulent</li> <li>transfer under the Uniform Fraudulent Transfer Act.</li> <li>THE COURT: Counsel.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Well, part of what he said</li> <li>I agree with. I didn't ask for her parent's or her</li> <li>sister or I asked for her husband's records.</li> <li>It's community property. So, I mean, we're sort</li> <li>of</li> <li>THE COURT: Anything else?</li> </ul>
Page 90           MR. HAGUE: Yes.           THE COURT: And I had a hard time I           believe the prejudice you alluded to was that it           what was the prejudice?           MR. HAGUE: The constitutional right to           privacy.           THE COURT: Yeah. Privacy.           MR. HAGUE: That's yeah, absolutely.           THE COURT: And I thought that penumbra           was not quite there. I didn't quite put my finger           on that penumbra. I don't see the prejudice of him           gathering information if he can't collect from it.           I mean, if he tries to collect, you could still come           in and say, hey, that's private, it shouldn't be           there. But he should have the right to look and see           if that trust was is now community property and           has it been breached and so forth, unless there's           some other           MR. HAGUE: I guess I           MR. HAGUE: No, Your Honor. I just           MR. HAGUE: No, Your Honor. I just           THE COURT: on such privacy.           MR. HAGUE: I struggle with it because           the allegations that he has made or that there's	Page 92 1 MR. ALDRICH: We've been doing this 2 again, if they want to move the judgment debtor's 3 exam today, I 4 THE COURT: That's fine. 5 MR. ALDRICH: I don't want to have pay 6 the court reporter fee, but I'm willing to move it 7 until after the Court has issued a decision on this. 8 If I may, just one last comment. I just 9 want to make sure I understand what the Court just 10 said. Is that you're going to make a decision as to 11 whether I committed fraud on the Court or not? 12 THE COURT: That's his motion. He wants 13 us to reverse our prior decision and take this to 14 trial 15 MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. 16 THE COURT: because he committed 17 fraud on the Court. 18 MR. HAGUE: Absolutely. 19 THE COURT: So I'm either going to have 20 to say, yes, I find that you did commit fraud on the 21 Court and therefore we're reversing everything from 22 the last four years and we're going to start back at 23 the beginning, or I'm going to have to deny your 24 motion. 25 MR. HAGUE: Yeah. And I guess while

Maa-t-Scriptk

(23) Pages 89 - 92

Transcription - August 13,	2014		
state of Michael David Adams, et al. vs.	Susan	Fallini,	et al.

Estate of Michael David Adams		Pade 95
Page 93		
	1.	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
you're doing that, I mean, unless you've already	2	
discounted my Rule 60(b)(1) motion for surprise and	2	STATE OF NEVADA )
excusable neglect, which I also think is within our	ر. د	SS:
right because there's a new judgment, and that one's	4	COUNTY OF CLARK )
ight because there's a new judgment, and there truly	5	
an easy call, I think, because I believe there truly	6	I, Teri R. Ward, a duly commissioned Notary Public, Clark County, State of Nevada, do hereby
was excusable neglect on the part of Ms. Fallini and	7	certify:
her attorney.	8	That the typewritten transcript of said
So I still think those are two issues,	9	recording is a complete, true and accurate transcription.
and they were certainly set forth in our motion.		a relative,
Roman numeral I is fraud upon the Court. Roman	10	employee, or independent contractor of counsel, or
numeral II is excusable neglect under $OU(D)(1)$ ,	11	independent contractor of the patter relationship
which is a six-month time period. Fraud upon the	12	said action; nor do I have any counsel of any of
Court, Your Honor, has no limitations, and that's	13	the parties involved in the action that may reasonably cause my impartiality to be questioned.
Court, Your monor, has no inimations, and there of	14	have bereinto set my hand
Supreme Court law.	15	in my office in the County of Clark, Black
THE COURT: Mr. Aldrich, I proceeded	16	Nevada, this day of, 2014.
today upon the evidentiary standard of them		
presenting evidence that you committee france upon	17	
the Court based on their representations as officers	18	
of the court and therefore, we didn't have all	1,9	Teri R. Ward, CCR NO. 839
evidentiary hearing with people under oath and so	20	
	21	e de la construcción de la constru La construcción de la construcción d
forth. We just made arguments that as officers	22	
we just made arguments that up or solution	23	,
of the court, if you misrepresent something, you	-	
make fraud upon the court. And that's how I	24	
proceeded today. You don't have any kick against	25	)
MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else?		
THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor. MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on the subpoena on the business records today. I'll have the decision on your motion to set aside the previous trial and previous I'll have that within the next couple days while I do some research. MR. HAGUE: Okay. THE COURT: Okay. Good to go?		
MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor. MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on the subpoena on the business records today. I'll have the decision on your motion to set aside the previous trial and previous I'll have that within the next couple days while I do some research. MR. HAGUE: Okay. THE COURT: Okay. Good to go? MR. HAGUE: Thank you.		
MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor. MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on the subpoena on the business records today. I'll have the decision on your motion to set aside the previous trial and previous I'll have that within the next couple days while I do some research. MR. HAGUE: Okay. THE COURT: Okay. Good to go? MR. HAGUE: Thank you. THE COURT: Court's adjourned.		
MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor. MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on the subpoena on the business records today. I'll have the decision on your motion to set aside the previous trial and previous I'll have that within the next couple days while I do some research. MR. HAGUE: Okay. THE COURT: Okay. Good to go? MR. HAGUE: Thank you. THE COURT: Court's adjourned. THE MARSHAL: All rise.		
MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor. MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on the subpoena on the business records today. I'll have the decision on your motion to set aside the previous trial and previous I'll have that within the next couple days while I do some research. MR. HAGUE: Okay. MR. HAGUE: Okay. MR. HAGUE: Thank you. THE COURT: Court's adjourned. THE MARSHAL: All rise. MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time.		
<ul> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: All right. Anything else?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: No.</li> <li>THE COURT: I'll have the decision on</li> <li>the subpoena on the business records today. I'll</li> <li>have the decision on your motion to set aside the</li> <li>previous trial and previous I'll have that within</li> <li>the next couple days while I do some research.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Okay.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Good to go?</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Court's adjourned.</li> <li>THE MARSHAL: All rise.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time.</li> <li>(The proceedings concluded at 12:16</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on</li> <li>the subpoena on the business records today. I'll</li> <li>have the decision on your motion to set aside the</li> <li>previous trial and previous I'll have that within</li> <li>the next couple days while I do some research.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Okay.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Good to go?</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Court's adjourned.</li> <li>THE MARSHAL: All rise.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time.</li> <li>(The proceedings concluded at 12:16</li> </ul>		
MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor. MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on the subpoena on the business records today. I'll have the decision on your motion to set aside the previous trial and previous I'll have that within the next couple days while I do some research. MR. HAGUE: Okay. THE COURT: Okay. Good to go? MR. HAGUE: Thank you. THE COURT: Court's adjourned. THE MARSHAL: All rise. MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time. (The proceedings concluded at 12:16 B p.m.)		
<ul> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on</li> <li>the subpoena on the business records today. I'll</li> <li>have the decision on your motion to set aside the</li> <li>previous trial and previous I'll have that within</li> <li>the next couple days while I do some research.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Okay.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Good to go?</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Court's adjourned.</li> <li>THE MARSHAL: All rise.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time.</li> <li>(The proceedings concluded at 12:16</li> <li>* * * * *</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on</li> <li>the subpoena on the business records today. I'll</li> <li>have the decision on your motion to set aside the</li> <li>previous trial and previous I'll have that within</li> <li>the next couple days while I do some research.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Okay.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Good to go?</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Court's adjourned.</li> <li>THE MARSHAL: All rise.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time.</li> <li>(The proceedings concluded at 12:16</li> <li>p.m.)</li> <li>* * * * *</li> </ul>		
<ul> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on</li> <li>the subpoena on the business records today. I'll</li> <li>have the decision on your motion to set aside the</li> <li>previous trial and previous I'll have that within</li> <li>the next couple days while I do some research.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Okay.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Good to go?</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Court's adjourned.</li> <li>THE MARSHAL: All rise.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time.</li> <li>(The proceedings concluded at 12:16</li> <li>* * * * *</li> </ul>		
MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor. MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on the subpoena on the business records today. I'll have the decision on your motion to set aside the previous trial and previous I'll have that within the next couple days while I do some research. MR. HAGUE: Okay. THE COURT: Okay. Good to go? MR. HAGUE: Thank you. THE COURT: Court's adjourned. THE MARSHAL: All rise. MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time. (The proceedings concluded at 12:16 mr.) * * * * *		
<ul> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else?</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on</li> <li>the subpoena on the business records today. I'll</li> <li>have the decision on your motion to set aside the</li> <li>previous trial and previous I'll have that within</li> <li>the next couple days while I do some research.</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Okay.</li> <li>THE COURT: Okay. Good to go?</li> <li>MR. HAGUE: Thank you.</li> <li>THE COURT: Court's adjourned.</li> <li>THE MARSHAL: All rise.</li> <li>MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time.</li> <li>(The proceedings concluded at 12:16</li> <li>p.m.)</li> <li>* * * * *</li> </ul>		
MR. ALDRICH: No. THE COURT: All right. Anything else? MR. ALDRICH: No, Your Honor. MR. HAGUE: No. THE COURT: I'll have the decision on the subpoena on the business records today. I'll have the decision on your motion to set aside the previous trial and previous I'll have that within the next couple days while I do some research. MR. HAGUE: Okay. THE COURT: Okay. Good to go? MR. HAGUE: Thank you. THE COURT: Court's adjourned. THE MARSHAL: All rise. MR. ALDRICH: Appreciate your time. (The proceedings concluded at 12:16 mr.) * * * * *		

.

## EXHIBIT 13

# EXHIBIT 13

FILED FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT

AUG 0 6 2014 MYE COUNTY DEPUTY APPTK DEPUTY

CV 24539 Dept. No. 2

1

2

З

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

v.

### IN THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA, IN AND FOR NYE COUNTY

Estate of MICHAEL DAVID ADAMS, By and through his mother JUDITH ADAMS, individually and on behalf of the Estate,

Plaintiff.

SUSAN FALLINI, DOES I-X and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,

Defendant.

Reeth Judicial District Court Briefalda Minefal and Rye Counties

17 ci i i i 18 19 20

On May 21, 2014, Defendant filed a Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b), on the grounds of fraud upon the court and "excusable neglect." Defendant alleged that Plaintiff's counsel "knowingly forced fraudulent facts on the court and failed to correct misrepresentations thereby committing fraud upon the court." Plaintiff filed a Countermotion to Strike/Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) on June 9, 2014. Plaintiff submits there was no fraud upon the court on the part of Plaintiff's counsel in obtaining the judgment. Defendant filed a Reply on June 17, 2014. A hearing was held on Defendant's Motion on July 28, 2014. At the conclusion of arguments from both parties, the court took the matter into consideration and informed the parties a decision would be rendered shortly thereafter.

28

COURT ORDER

After review of the papers and pleadings on file, and in consideration of counsels' statements and arguments at the July 28, 2014 hearing, this court finds, concludes and orders as follows:

З

Piptie Judicial, District Court esmeralda, minefal and we counter

#### FINDINGS OF FACT

 Plaintiff Judith Adams brought suit against Defendant Susan Fallini for the death of her son Michael Adams after Michael struck one of Fallini's cattle that were on Highway SR 375.

 Adams filed a complaint on January 31, 2007. She was and continues to be represented by Mr. John P. Aldrich, Esq. Fallini filed an answer and counterclaim on March 14, 2007. In her answer, Fallini listed as an affirmative defense NRS 568.360(1), which provides that those who own domestic animals do not have a duty to keep those animals off highways located on open range. At this time, Fallini was represented by Mr. Harold Kuehn, Esq.

3. A Notice of Early Case Conference was filed on June 14, 2007. On October 23, 2007, Adams filed a Case Conference Report. Prior to this Early Case Conference Plaintiff counsel Aldrich obtained the Nevada Highway Patrol Traffic Report number NHP-E2005000779. The investigating officer reports on Page 4 that the collision occurred on open range approximately 7 miles past an open range warning sign.

4. Prior to serving the Complaint, Adams created a website

(www.michaeldavidadams.net) stating the accident occurred in "open range

county and the cows have the right of way." The website also contained links and information advocating against open range laws.

5. Plaintiff counsel Aldrich sent a request for admissions that included a request that "Fallini's property is not located within an "open range" as it is defined in NRS 568.355." Defense counsel Kuehn failed to respond. As a result, Fallini was deemed to have admitted that the accident did not occur on open range, despite already asserting an open range affirmative defense in her March 17, 2007 answer.

 On April 7, 2008, Adams filed a Motion for Partial Summary Judgment as a result of Fallini's admissions that the accident did not occur on open range. Adams filed another Motion for Partial Summary Judgment on May 16, 2008. Kuehn filed no oppositions to the Motions. A hearing was held on July 14, 2008, and the minutes reflect that only Aldrich appeared. The court granted Partial Summary Judgment because there was no opposition or appearance by Fallini and/or Kuehn.
 Beginning in September 2008, Plaintiff filed various Motions regarding

7. Beginning in September 2004, Planta and Planta an

8. On May 5, 2009, Plaintiff filed a demand for a jury trial. On June 30, 2009 the court ordered a trial would be held on August 25, 2010, with a calendar call set for July 19, 2010.

Pirth Judickal Digtrict Court semeralea, mineral andaye counties 2

Э

4

5

в

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

 On June 16, 2009, Plaintiff filed a Motion to Strike Fallini's answer and counterclaim, based on Fallini's failure to provide discovery. A hearing on this Motion was scheduled for July 13, 2009 at 1:15 PM. Kuchn submitted an opposition to this motion at 8:35 AM on July 13th. At the hearing, Kuchn requested additional sanctions be imposed for the failure to provide discovery. The Court issued a \$1000 sanction and gave Kuchn 30 days to provide the previously ordered information/discovery regarding insurance to Plaintiff.
 On November 4, 2009, Plaintiff submitted an Order striking Defendant's answer and counterclaim due to Kuchn's repeated failures to provide discovery. The Court signed the Order. On February 4, 2010, Plaintiff filed for and obtained a Default.

 On April 7, 2010, Adams filed another Motion for an Order to Show Cause stemming from the failed requests for discovery. An Order was grated on April 26, 2010. A hearing was held on May 24, 2010. Mr. Tom Gibson, Esq. appeared on behalf of Kuehn. Kuehn was sanctioned \$5,000 and \$500 per day until discovery was provided.

12. On or about June 17, 2010, Mr. John Ohlson, Esq. was substituted as counsel of record for Fallini in place of Kuehn.

13. On June 24, 2010 Plaintiff applied for Default Judgment. Defendant filed an Opposition the same day. On July 6, 2010 Defendant filed a Motion for Reconsideration. A hearing was held on both the Default Judgment and the

Fifth Judicial Thestrict Court Esmeralda, mineral and nye dounties 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28



esnichalda. Kinchal and Nye Counter

Firm Junual District Court

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2B



Motion for Reconsideration on July 19, 2010. The Default was granted, and the Reconsideration was denied.

14. Defendant filed an appeal on September 10, 2010. The Nevada Supreme Court issued an Order affirming the District Court, but remanding for a new hearing regarding the calculation of the damages awarded.

15. After the parties re-calculated and stipulated to the amount of proper damages, the court entered its judgment against Defendant on April 28, 2014 consistent with the ruling from the Supreme Court of Nevada.

16. On May 21, 2014, Defendant filed a Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b). Defendant alleged Aldrich, as an officer of the court, knowingly forced fraudulent facts on the court and failed to correct misrepresentations, thereby committing fraud upon the court in violation of NRCP 60(b). Defendant based this allegation upon belief that Aldrich knew the accident occurred on open range based on the following evidence: Defendant's answer asserted open range as an affirmative defense, Adams website should have put Aldrich on notice that this accident occurred on open range, and a Nevada Highway Patrol Traffic Report (NHP-E2005-00779) on which Page 4 says the collision occurred on open range. Despite this, Defendant alleges Aldrich sent a request for admissions that requested Defendant to admit that the property is not located within an "open range" as it is defined in NRS 568.355. Defendant argues, according to case law and the Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct, Aldrich advanced false facts using the discovery process in a calculated attempt to mislead the court. 17. On June 9, 2014, Plaintiff filed her Countermotion to Strike Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment Pursuant to NRCP 60(b) or in the alternative, Opposition to Motion for Relief from Judgment. In the Opposition, Plaintiff argues that this matter was previously litigated and decided in her favor, therefore issue preclusion should apply and Defendant's Motion should be barred.

18. On June 17, 2014, Defendant filed a Reply stating issue preclusion does not apply because the allegations of Aldrich's fraud upon the court have not been claimed, litigated, or reviewed at any point in a prior proceeding.

### CONCLUSIONS OF LAW

Defendant bases her Motion for Relief from Judgment on two separate sections of NRCP 60; fraud upon the court (NRCP 60(b)) and "excusable neglect" (NRCP 60(b)(1)). The court will analyze each separately.

## I. Fraud Upon The Coart under NRCP 60(b)

Under NRCP 60(b), a district court may "set aside a judgment for fraud upon the court." NCRP 60(b). There is no 6-month time limit on bringing a motion for fraud upon the court. <u>NC-DSH</u>, Inc. v. Garner, 218 P.3d 853, 856 (Nev. 2009). Simple dishonesty of any attorney is so damaging on courts and litigants that it is considered fraud upon the court. <u>Id.</u> at 859 *citing United States v. Throckmorton*, 98 U.S. 61, 66 (1878); *Damnajuk v. Petrovsky*, 10 F.3d 338, 352 (6th Cir. 1993). An officer of the court perpetrates fraud on the court a) through an act that is calculated to mislead the court or b) by failing to correct a misrepresentation or retract false evidence submitted to the court. *See* Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct ("NRCP") Rule 3.3.

 $\mathbf{2}$ 

Į

Ferth Juncial District Gouaties esneralda, mineral and ave counties 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

g

101

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

18 19 20

Mr. Aldrich, as an officer of the court, had a duty to not mislead the court or fail to correct a misrepresentation. In the case at bar, Mr. Aldrich has denied he knew the accident occurred on open range. However, after consideration of the evidence and arguments, the court finds Mr. Aldrich knew or should have known that the accident occurred on open range. First, Mr. Aldrich was in possession of the Nevada Highway Patrol Accident Report prior to his request for admissions. Page 4 of the Accident Report clearly states that the "collision occurred on open range." (NHP Accident Report NHP-E2005-00779 at Page 4). Second, Plaintiff Adams created a memorial website advocating against open range laws shortly after the accident in 2005. See http://www.michaeldavidadams.net (last visited \$/1/14). The website states, "He encountered a cow crossing the road between mile marker 34-33 East side of the road. This is open range country and the cows have the right of way." Id. Finally, Mr. Aldrich received Defendant's answer that contained an open range affirmative defense. Based on the totality of the circumstances, Mr. Aldrich knew or should have known the accident occurred on open range prior to filing his request for admissions. At the bare minimum, Mr. Aldrich possessed enough information to conduct a reasonable inquiry into the open range status of the location where the accident occurred. At the July 28, 2014 hearing on Defendant's Motion for Relief from Judgment, Mr. Aldrich stated he hasn't been to the location to verify it was open range. (Hr'g 7/28/2014).

Despite this, Mr. Aldrich sought an admission from Defendant stating that the area where the accident occurred was not open range. Defendant's attorney Mr. Kuchn failed to respond to this request, and it was subsequently deemed an admitted fact.

eemeralata, minefal muo nye counties Purth JURICIAL DISTRICT COURT

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

Π.



Aldrich may argue that all Kuchn had to do was simply "deny" the request for admissions. However, at this point in the case, Kuehn was failing to respond to various motions and requests to the extent that Aldrich knew or should have known that a response from Kuchn was unlikely. This is not to suggest that Mr. Aldrich is an unethical attorney. For example, the record indicates that on numerous occasions, Mr. Aldrich granted Mr. Kuchn multiple extensions to provide discovery. The court believes that Mr. Aldrich was zealously representing his client. As an officer of the court however, Mr. Aldrich violated his duty of candor under Nevada Rules of Professional Conduct 3.3 by utilizing Defendant's denial that the accident occurred on open range to obtain a favorable ruling in the form of an unopposed award of summary judgment. Thus, the court finds Plaintiff violated Rule 60(b) as Plaintiff's request for admission of a known fact, a fact that was a central component of Defendant's case, was done when counsel knew or should have known that the accident did occur on open range, thereby

perpetrating a fraud upon the court.

"Excusable Neglect" under NRCP 60(b)(1)

Unlike NRCP 60(b) fraud claims, claims under NRCP 60(b)(1) must be filed within six months of entry of judgment. NRCP 60(b). The Supreme Court of Nevada has established guidelines for lower courts to examine a NRCP 60(b)(1) claim. The district court must analyze whether the movant: "(1) promptly applied to remove the judgment; (2) lacked intent to delay the proceedings; (3) demonstrated good faith; [and] (4) lacked knowledge of procedural requirements." Bauwens v. Evans, 853 P.2d 121 (Nev. 1993).

Fifth Jimichal Disfrict Counties smemalda, mineral and nye counties 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

17 18 19 20

Under the facts of the present case, the court finds Defendant's "Excusable Neglect" claim under NRCP 60(b)(1) fails the first prong of <u>Bauwens</u>. The court entered a default judgment in June 2010. Under NRCP 60(b)(1), Defendant had six months after entry of judgment to file her Motion. NRCP 60(b)(1). The six-month window is not tolled by an appeal of the final appealable judgment. <u>Foster v. Dingwall</u>, 228 P.3d 453 (Nev. 1990). Defendant argues her Motion is timely because her Rule 60(b) Motion was filed on May 20, 2014; approximately one month after this court entered an amended judgment on April 28, 2014. The court does not find Defendant's argument persuasive. The April 28, 2014 amended judgment from this court was based on a recalculation of the interest owed to Plaintiff. The actual content, law, and decision of the original judgment did not change. Defendant's Motion would have been timely if it was filed within six months from the July 19, 2010 Default Judgment.

#### CONCLUSION

As a result of Mr. Kuehn's failure to oppose or respond to Plaintiff's Motions, Plaintiff obtained a Default Judgment for over a million dollars against Ms. Faltini. This court followed the law and proper procedure throughout this case, as affirmed by the Supreme Court of Nevada. However, one cannot ignore the apparent injustice that Defendant has suffered throughout this matter. Ms. Fallini is responsible for a multimillion dollar judgment without the merits of the case even being addressed. As stated by the Supreme Court of Nevada, "cases are to be heard on the merits if possible." <u>Passarelli v. J-Mar Dev., Inc.,</u> 720 P.2d 1221, 1223 (Nev. 1986).